STATE OF MICHIGAN
Sentencing Guidelines Manual

Prepared by the Michigan Judicial Institute

Online Version Current Through 9/17/2025
These changes will appear in the 2026 hard-copy volume of the *Michigan Sentencing Guidelines Manual*, which is produced by Thomson Reuters.

Disclaimer

This sentencing guidelines manual has been prepared as an aid for those who use the guidelines enacted by the Michigan Legislature. The manual is intended to reflect with complete accuracy the substance of the law. However, in the event that the manual fails to comport exactly with the law, remember that the statute is the controlling authority.

Acknowledgments

The *Michigan Sentencing Guidelines Manual* was revised in 2022 by Michigan Judicial Institute (MJI) Research Attorney Alessa Boes, and edited by MJI Publications Managers Sarah Roth and Danielle Stackpole. MJI was greatly assisted by an editorial advisory committee whose members reviewed draft text and provided valuable feedback. The members of the editorial advisory committee were:

- Cecilia Quirindongo Baunsoe, Defense Attorney, Michigan Appellate Assigned Counsel System
- Jim Benison, Chief Appellate Attorney, Kent County Prosecutor's Office
- The Honorable Christina Elmore, 17th Circuit Court
- The Honorable Aaron J. Gauthier, 53rd Circuit Court
- The Honorable Anica Letica, Michigan Court of Appeals
- The Honorable Qiana Denise Lillard, Third Circuit Court
- The Honorable Jennifer Mazzuchi, 25th Circuit Court
- Jacqueline McCann, Assistant Defender, State Appellate Defender Office
- Angeles Meneses, Assistant Defender, State Appellate Defender Office
- John S. Pallas, Michigan Attorney General
- B. Eric Restuccia, Michigan Attorney General
- Cheri Smith, Probation Sentencing Specialist, Michigan Department of Corrections
- The Honorable Joseph Toia, 16th Circuit Court
- Warren Wilson, Assistant Deputy Director for the Michigan Department of Corrections

Former versions of the *Michigan Sentencing Guidelines Manual* are accessible on the Michigan Judicial Institute's felony sentencing resources webpage. https://www.courts.michigan.gov/publications/felony-sentencing-resources/.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
Sentencing Guidelines Manual

Prepared by the Michigan Judicial Institute

October 2024

The 2024 hard-copy volume of the *Michigan Sentencing Guidelines Manual* is current through October 23, 2024.

This sentencing guidelines manual has been prepared as an aid for those who use the guidelines enacted by the Michigan Legislature. The manual is intended to reflect with complete accuracy the substance of the law. However, in the event that the manual fails to comport exactly with the law, remember that the statute is the controlling authority.

General Information and Instructions for Using the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

General Information

Guidelines are advisory. In 2015, the Michigan Supreme Court rendered the previously-mandatory sentencing guidelines *advisory* only. *People v Lockridge*, 498 Mich 358, 365 (2015). Applying United States Supreme Court precedent,[1] the Court held that Michigan's mandatory sentencing guidelines violate the Sixth Amendment. *Id.* at 383, 399. A sentencing court may now exercise its discretion to depart from the guidelines range without articulating substantial and compelling reasons for doing so, and a departure sentence[2] will be reviewed on appeal for reasonableness. *Id.* at 392. See also MCL 769.34(3). However, sentencing courts are still required to determine the applicable guidelines range and take it into account when imposing a sentence. *Lockridge*, 498 Mich at 392. Accordingly, the guidelines-scoring content of this manual remains applicable, with the caveat that the calculated guidelines range is advisory rather than binding.

For a comprehensive discussion of *Lockridge*, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Criminal Proceedings Benchbook, Vol. 2*, Chapter 1.[3]

When guidelines apply. In general, the statutory sentencing guidelines apply to all felony offenses except offenses for which the applicable statute establishes a mandatory determinate penalty or a mandatory penalty of life imprisonment.

---

[1] *Apprendi v New Jersey*, 530 US 466 (2000), and *Alleyne v United States*, 570 US 99 (2013).

[2] Note that the term "departure sentence" was used before the statutory sentencing guidelines were rendered advisory only, and sentences that are not within the recommended guidelines range are now often more precisely referred to as "out-of-guidelines sentences" rather than "departure sentences." See, e.g., *People v Steanhouse*, 500 Mich 453, 474 (2017); *People v Lydic*, 335 Mich App 486, 489 (2021). However, this manual continues to use the term "departure" to align with the statutory language. See MCL 769.31; MCL 769.34.

[3] https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82c4/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/criminal/crimv2responsivehtml5.zip/index.html. This publication also includes detailed discussion of caselaw relevant to the sentencing guidelines.

MCL 769.34(5). Stated differently, the guidelines apply to felony offenses for which the statute authorizes an indeterminate sentence. See also MCL 769.8(1).

Specifically, the statutory sentencing guidelines apply to felony offenses listed in MCL 777.11 to MCL 777.19 that were committed on or after January 1, 1999.[4] MCL 769.34(2). The statutory sections listing the felony offenses to which the guidelines apply contain brief descriptions of the felonies listed there "for assistance only[.]" MCL 777.6; MCL 777.11 to MCL 777.19. The language contained in the statute defining the felony offense itself governs application of the sentencing guidelines. MCL 777.6. The statutory sentencing guidelines in effect on the date the offense was committed govern the calculation of an offender's minimum sentence. MCL 769.34(2). Former versions of the *Michigan Sentencing Guidelines Manual* are accessible on the Michigan Judicial Institute's website.[5]

Multiple convictions. When an offender is convicted of multiple offenses, the sentencing guidelines should be scored to calculate the minimum sentence range for the sentencing offense that has the highest crime class. When there are multiple convictions of the same crime class and that shared crime class is the highest crime class, all of those convictions must be scored to calculate the minimum sentence ranges. When consecutive sentencing is required or authorized, the sentencing guidelines must be scored to calculate the minimum sentence range for every conviction that can be served consecutively, regardless of whether a consecutive sentence is imposed. MCL 771.14(2)(e); MCL 777.21(2); *People v Alfaro*, 497 Mich 1024, 1024 (2015); *People v Reynolds*, 334 Mich App 205, 210 (2020), aff'd in part, rev'd in part 508 Mich 388 (2021); *People v Lopez*, 305 Mich App 686, 690 (2014).

STEP I. Score the Prior Record Variables

A. All seven prior record variables (PRVs) should be scored for all offenses. MCL 777.21(1)(b). PRVs 1 through 6 refer only to an offender's prior convictions. Concurrent and subsequent convictions should be scored in PRV 7, but not in PRVs 1 through 6.

B. Each PRV consists of several statements to which a specific number of points are assigned. The statements appearing in each PRV quantify the specific sentencing characteristic addressed by that PRV. Determine which one or more of the statements addressed by the PRV apply to the offender and assign the point value

[4]However, while MCL 777.16q lists MCL 750.335a(2)(c) (aggravated indecent exposure by a sexually delinquent person), the Michigan Supreme Court held that the guidelines do not apply to that offense; instead, the court must impose the statutory sentence of 1 day to life required by MCL 750.335a(2)(c). *People v Arnold*, 508 Mich 1, 6-7, 11, 26 (2021).

[5]https://www.courts.michigan.gov/publications/felony-sentencing-resources/sentencing-guidelines-manuals/

indicated by the applicable statement with the highest number of points. Where no points are appropriate for a particular PRV, a score of zero (0) should be indicated. The total number of points assessed for all seven PRVs is the offender's "PRV level" and corresponds to the horizontal axis of the appropriate sentencing grid.

C. Whether a prior felony conviction or corresponding adjudication is of "high" or "low" severity is determined by reference to the crime class of the prior conviction or corresponding adjudication. An offense's crime class may be identified by consulting the offense lists contained in this manual or by locating the offense in MCL 777.11 to MCL 777.19. This manual lists all guidelines offenses in order of their MCL number and alphabetically by offense description, and each offense's crime class is noted. Felonies classified in M2 (second-degree murder) or in classes A through D and felonies under federal or other state law that correspond to a crime listed in those classes are prior high severity convictions or juvenile adjudications; felonies in classes E through H or felonies under federal or other state law that correspond to a crime listed in those classes are prior low severity convictions or juvenile adjudications. See MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.54 (defining prior high severity and prior low severity felony conviction and prior high severity and prior low severity juvenile adjudication). In addition, prior convictions or adjudications punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more and not listed in any crime class may qualify as prior high severity felony convictions; prior convictions or adjudications punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years and not listed in any crime class may qualify as prior low severity felony convictions. See *id.*

D. **Ten-year gap rule.** In scoring PRVs 1 to 5, do not use any conviction or juvenile adjudication that precedes a period of 10 or more years between the discharge date from a conviction or juvenile adjudication and the commission date of the next offense resulting in a conviction or juvenile adjudication. MCL 777.50(1).

Summary of general rule: to apply the "10-year gap rule," start with the sentencing offense and work backward. If the discharge date of the most recent prior conviction is 10 years or more from the commission date of the sentencing offense, then do not count that prior conviction or any convictions preceding it. But, if the time between the commission of the sentencing offense and the discharge date of the first prior conviction is less than 10 years, count that prior conviction and continue to work backward to check the time span of the next most recent prior conviction and the first prior conviction using the same approach. Continue this process until either a 10-year gap is identified or you have reached the oldest prior conviction. See MCL 777.50.

More specifically, apply the "10-year gap rule" by determining the length of time between the discharge date of the offender's conviction or juvenile adjudication immediately preceding the commission date of the sentencing offense. If the time span is 10 years or more, that conviction or juvenile adjudication–and any convictions or adjudications that occurred earlier–must not be counted when scoring the offender's PRVs. If the time span between the commission date of the offender's sentencing offense and the discharge date of the offender's most recent conviction or

adjudication is less than 10 years, that prior conviction or adjudication must be counted in scoring the offender's PRVs. MCL 777.50(2).

If the offender's most recent conviction or adjudication must be counted in scoring his or her PRVs, and if the offender has additional prior convictions or juvenile adjudications, determine the length of time between the commission date of the prior conviction or adjudication first scored and the discharge date of the next earlier conviction or adjudication. If the time span is 10 years or more, that conviction or adjudication may not be counted. If the time span is less than 10 years, that conviction or adjudication must be counted in scoring the offender's PRVs. Use the process described above until a time span equal to or greater than 10 years separates the discharge date of an earlier conviction or adjudication from the commission date of the current conviction or adjudication or until no previous convictions or adjudications remain. MCL 777.50.

If a discharge date is not available, determine the date by adding the amount of time the defendant was placed on probation or the length of the minimum term of incarceration to the date the defendant was convicted (not the date the defendant was sentenced) and use that date as the discharge date. MCL 777.50(3).

Any prior conviction, even one that is not scorable under the PRVs, may be used to break the 10-year-gap. *People v Butler*, 315 Mich App 546, 552 (2016).

STEP II. Score the Offense Variables

A. The offense category (or "crime group") of the sentencing offense determines which offense variables (OVs) must be scored. The offenses to which the guidelines apply are sorted into six crime categories (MCL 777.5(a)-(f)):

- Crimes against a person ("Person");
- Crimes against property ("Property");
- Crimes involving a controlled substance ("CS");
- Crimes against public order ("Pub ord");
- Crimes against public safety ("Pub saf"); and
- Crimes against public trust ("Pub trst").

The applicable offense category may be identified by consulting the offense lists contained in this manual or by locating the offense in MCL 777.11 to MCL 777.19. This manual lists all guidelines offenses in order of their MCL number and alphabetically by offense description. Along with the MCL numbers are the offense category and crime class designations for each offense and the statutory maximum penalty for conviction of the offense.

Note: MCL 777.16g(1) lists offenses related to using the internet or a computer to commit a crime categorized as having a "Variable" offense category, and provides in MCL 777.16g(2): "For a violation of . . . MCL 750.145d, determine the offense category, offense variable level, and prior record variable level based on the underlying offense." Similarly, MCL 777.17c(1) lists additional offenses related to using a computer to commit a crime categorized as "Variable," and provides in MCL 777.17c(2): "For a violation of . . . MCL 752.797[(3)], determine the offense category, offense variable level, and prior record variable level based on the underlying offense."

B. Each OV consists of several statements to which a specific number of points are assigned. The statements appearing in each OV quantify the specific sentencing characteristic addressed by that OV. Determine which one or more of the statements addressed by the OV apply to the offender and assign the point value indicated by the applicable statement with the highest number of points. Where no points are appropriate for a particular OV, a score of zero (0) should be indicated. The total number of points assessed for all OVs is the offender's OV level and corresponds to the vertical axis of the appropriate sentencing grid.

C. For all crimes against a person, score OVs 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, and 20. MCL 777.22(1). Score OVs 5 and 6 for homicide, attempted homicide, conspiracy or solicitation to commit a homicide, or assault with intent to commit murder. MCL 777.22(1). Score OV 16 for a violation or attempted violation of MCL 750.110a (home invasion). *Id.* Score OVs 17 and 18 if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, off road vehicle (ORV), snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. *Id.*

D. For all crimes against property, score OVs 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, and 20. MCL 777.22(2).

E. For all crimes involving a controlled substance, score OVs 1, 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, and 20. MCL 777.22(3).

F. For all crimes against public order, score OVs 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, and 20. MCL 777.22(4).

G. For all crimes against public safety, score OVs 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, and 20. MCL 777.22(5). Score OV 18 if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. *Id.*

H. For all crimes against public trust, score OVs 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, and 20. MCL 777.22(4).

I. Guidelines offenses in MCL 777.18 require the commission of an underlying offense. In those cases, score "the offense variables for the underlying offense and any additional offense variables for the offense category indicated in [MCL 777.18]." MCL 777.21(4)(a). Each offense listed in MCL 777.18 is given an offense category designation for purposes of MCL 777.18 and that offense category designation may differ from the offense category designation of the offense on which the MCL 777.18 conviction is based.

For example, one offense listed in MCL 777.18 is MCL 750.157c, which prohibits an individual for recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a felony. MCL 777.18 categorizes MCL 750.157c as a crime against a person; however, violation of MCL 750.157c might involve a felony with a different offense category. Suppose an offender is convicted under MCL 750.157c for inducing a minor to commit third-degree arson. Third-degree arson is a crime against property, MCL 777.16c. In that situation you have an underlying offense with an offense category that is different than the offense category assigned by MCL 777.18, and it is necessary to score the OVs appropriate to the offense category of both offenses. MCL 777.21(4)(a). Accordingly, in this example score the OVs applicable to crimes against a person and crimes against property.

J. "Offense variables must be scored giving consideration to the sentencing offense alone, unless otherwise provided in the particular variable." *People v McGraw*, 484 Mich 120, 133 (2009). Facts used to score the offense variables must be in the record and supported by a preponderance of the evidence. *People v Osantowski*, 481 Mich 103, 111 (2008). A court cannot consider acquitted conduct. *People v Beck*, 504 Mich 605, 609 (2019). Where a jury has made no findings on charged conduct, as when there is a hung jury, the court has discretion to "'[punish] the defendant as if he engaged in that conduct using a preponderance-of-the-evidence standard.'" *People v Johnson*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2024) quoting *Beck,* 504 Mich at 626. Where "the prosecutor lacked sufficient evidence to convict defendant of any instance of CSC other than one count of CSC-II, the trial court could not find that defendant committed three or more CSC crimes . . . to increase his punishment under OV 13." *People v Boukhatmi*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2024).

K. For a detailed discussion of caselaw related to scoring the guidelines, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Criminal Proceedings Benchbook, Vol. 2*, Chapter 1.[6]

STEP III. Identify the Crime Class and Proper Sentencing Grid

A. Substantive Offenses

Within each offense category, all offenses to which the guidelines apply are further categorized by the seriousness of the offense. This gradation of offense seriousness is indicated by the offense's crime class. An offense's crime class is designated by the letters "A" through "H" and "M2" (second-degree murder). M2 and A represent the most serious felony offenses, while the letters B through H represent the remaining guidelines offenses in decreasing order of their seriousness. The statutory maximum as it appears in the statutory language defining the offense governs the upper limit of

[6] https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82c4/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/criminal/crimv2responsivehtml5.zip/index.html

punishment possible for conviction of that offense. See MCL 777.6. However, with some exceptions, an offense's crime class roughly corresponds to a maximum term of imprisonment for all offenses in that same crime class:

- **M2 / Class A offenses** Imprisonment for life or any term of years
- **Class B offenses** Imprisonment for up to 20 years
- **Class C offenses** Imprisonment for up to 15 years
- **Class D offenses** Imprisonment for up to 10 years
- **Class E offenses** Imprisonment for up to 5 years
- **Class F offenses** Imprisonment for up to 4 years
- **Class G offenses** Imprisonment for up to 2 years
- **Class H offenses** Jail or other intermediate sanction

See MCL 777.11 to MCL 777.19 (assigning crime classes); MCL 777.61 to MCL 777.69 (sentencing grids for each crime class).

In most cases, using the statutory maximum to divide the guidelines offenses into discrete crime classes results in categories of offenses that share the same statutory maximum penalty; however, there are offenses that do not adhere to that general rule. There is no statutory prohibition against assigning an offense to a crime class that is inconsistent with the typical statutory maximum penalty for that offense. Rather, the statutory maximum as it appears in the statutory language defining the offense governs the upper limit of punishment possible for conviction of that offense. See MCL 777.6.

For example, MCL 409.122(3) is a crime against a person designated as a class D felony. MCL 777.14b. According to the bulleted list showing generally what the maximum term of imprisonment is for offenses within each crime class, class D felonies are crimes for which a maximum sentence of 10 years of imprisonment may be appropriate. However, the maximum term of imprisonment authorized for conviction of MCL 409.122(3) is 20 years. See MCL 409.122(3); MCL 777.14b. Although the crime class designation will in most cases correspond to the maximum sentences in the bulleted list, the offense just discussed exemplifies the directive of MCL 777.6: the express language of the statute defining the offense itself governs application of the sentencing guidelines.

B. Attempted Offenses

The sentencing guidelines apply to attempted crimes if the crime attempted is a felony offense categorized as a class A through G; an attempt to commit a felony offense that is categorized as class H is not scored under the guidelines. MCL 777.19(1). An attempt to commit an offense falls within the same offense category (person, property, CS, pub ord, pub saf, pub trst) as the offense attempted. MCL

777.19(2). The attempted crime's crime class is determined by the class of the offense attempted:

- **Attempted offenses in classes A, B, C, or D:** the attempt is a class E offense. MCL 777.19(3)(a).
- **Attempted offenses in classes E, F, or G:** the attempt is a class H offense. MCL 777.19(3)(b).
- **Attempted offenses in class H:** the guidelines do not apply to an attempt to commit a class H offense. MCL 777.19(1). Attempted "H" offenses are to be sentenced to intermediate sanctions. MCL 769.34(4)(b).

Note that the statutory maximum for attempted offenses is determined under MCL 750.92.

C. Offenses Designated as "SPEC" with "Variable" Statutory Maximums

Special scoring instructions apply to offenses listed in MCL 777.18, which are all offenses predicated on the commission of another offense, e.g., conspiracy, allowing a prisoner to escape, inducing a minor to commit a felony, etc.

The crime class for a guidelines offense under MCL 777.18 is determined by the crime class of the underlying offense(s). MCL 777.18 offenses are identified on the crime lists included with this manual as having a crime class of "SPEC." When there is only one underlying felony offense for an offense under MCL 777.18, use that felony's crime class. When there is more than one underlying felony offense, use the crime class of the felony offense with the highest crime class designation. MCL 777.21(4)(b). When none of the underlying offenses is a felony offense, use crime class G. *Id*. Because the penalties authorized by statute for conviction of the underlying offenses vary from offense to offense, the statutory maximum penalty for "SPEC" offenses is indicated as "Variable." MCL 777.18.

MCL 777.11b and MCL 777.15g both include crimes with "Variable" statutory maximums. While neither MCL 777.11b nor MCL 777.15g include instructions for determining the statutory maximums, the statutes for the listed crimes provide instructions for determining the maximum penalty.

MCL 777.16*l* and MCL 777.16w list crimes with "Variable" crime classes and statutory maximums; the crime class and statutory maximum for the crimes listed in these statutes should be determined based on the underlying offense. MCL 777.16*l*(2); MCL 777.16w(2).

D. Habitual Offender Sentencing

The nine sentencing grids in MCL 777.61 to MCL 777.69 represent the proper sentence ranges for offenders not being sentenced as habitual offenders. No separate grids reflecting the recommended sentence ranges for habitual offenders exist in the statutory provisions governing felony sentencing. However, statutory authority exists

for determining the upper limit of a habitual offender's recommended minimum sentence by adding a specific percentage of the range calculated for first-time offenders to the upper limit in the cells of the existing sentencing grids. MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c). The sentencing grids published in this manual are comprehensive grids and include the minimum sentence ranges recommended under the guidelines for all offenders – both first-time and habitual.

The appropriate sentence ranges for habitual offenders are calculated as follows:

- **Second Habitual Offender (HO2)** – increase the upper limit of the appropriate cell by 25% (multiply upper limit by 1.25). MCL 777.21(3)(a).
- **Third Habitual Offender (HO3)** – increase the upper limit of the appropriate cell by 50% (multiply upper limit by 1.5). MCL 777.21(3)(b).
- **Fourth Habitual Offender (HO4)** – increase the upper limit of the appropriate cell by 100% (multiply upper limit by 2).[7] MCL 777.21(3)(c).

Major controlled substance offenses. Under MCL 769.12(1)(d), when the subsequent felony is a major controlled substance offense, the person must be punished as provided by Part 74 of the Public Health Code, MCL 333.7401 *et seq*. For a detailed discussion of this issue, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Controlled Substances Benchbook*, Section 6.8.[8]

Step IV. Determine the Recommended Minimum Sentence Range

A. Using the Sentencing Grids

Sentencing grids for all offenses to which the guidelines apply are located in MCL 777.61 to MCL 777.69. There are nine different grids, one each for crimes in classes A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H, and one for second-degree murder (M2). Each sentencing grid is divided into cells corresponding to the number of offense variable (OV) levels and prior record variable (PRV) levels applicable to the crime class

[7] Under MCL 769.12(1)(a), a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment must be imposed if a fourth habitual offender has been convicted of three or more prior felonies or felony attempts, including at least one listed prior felony as defined in MCL 769.12(6)(a), and the offender is convicted of committing or conspiring to commit a subsequent serious crime as defined in MCL 769.12(6)(c). For purposes of MCL 769.12(1)(a) only, "[n]ot more than [one] conviction arising out of the same transaction shall be considered a prior felony conviction[.]" MCL 769.12(1)(a).

[8] https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82b5/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/csbb/csbbresponsivehtml5.zip/index.html

represented in the grid. An offender's recommended minimum sentence range is indicated by the numeric range in the cell located at the intersection of the offender's OV level (vertical axis) and PRV level (horizontal axis) on the appropriate sentencing grid. MCL 777.21(1)(c). The recommended minimum sentence in each cell is expressed by a range of numbers (in months) or life imprisonment ("L"). *Id.*

Specific cells in some sentencing grids are differentiated from other cells by their classification as *prison cells*, *straddle cells*, and *intermediate sanction cells*.[9]

- **Prison cells** are those cells for which the minimum sentence recommended exceeds one year of imprisonment. Prison cells are those cells that are unmarked in the sentencing grids in this manual, i.e., not shaded (as are straddle cells) and not asterisked (as are intermediate sanction cells). When an offender's OV and PRV levels place him or her in a prison cell, a minimum sentence within the range indicated in the cell is the advised sentence under the guidelines.

- **Straddle cells** are those cells in which the lower limit of the recommended range is one year or less and the upper limit of the recommended range is more than 18 months. MCL 769.34(4)(c). Straddle cells appear shaded in the sentencing grids in this manual. When an offender's OV and PRV levels place him or her in a straddle cell, a minimum sentence within the range indicated in the cell or an intermediate sanction (with or without a jail term of not more than 12 months) is the advised sentence under the guidelines. *Id.* See also *People v McCuller*, 479 Mich 672, 680 (2007).

- **Intermediate sanction cells** are those cells in which the upper limit recommended by the guidelines is 18 months or less. MCL 769.34(4)(a). These cells are marked with an asterisk in the sentencing grids in this manual. When an offender's OV and PRV levels place him or her in an intermediate sanction cell, "the court shall impose an intermediate sanction unless the court states on the record reasonable grounds to sentence the individual to incarceration in a county jail for not more than 12 months or to the jurisdiction of the department of corrections for any sentence over 12 months." *Id.*

Note that every cell in the sentencing grids for class G and class H offenses is either an intermediate sanction cell or a straddle cell. The sentencing grids for M2 and class A offenses are the only grids that do not contain intermediate sanction cells or straddle cells.

B. Additional Sentencing Considerations

- Where the guidelines range will violate a statutorily mandated minimum sentence, the sentencing judge must sentence the offender

[9] These commonly-used terms are not expressly used in the statutes governing application of the sentencing guidelines.

to the minimum sentence mandated by statute. This is not a departure. MCL 769.34(2)(a).

- The minimum sentence may not in any case (including a departure) exceed two-thirds of the statutory maximum sentence. MCL 769.34(2)(b). See also *People v Tanner*, 387 Mich 683, 690 (1972).
    - Note that MCL 769.34(2)(b) does not apply to crimes punishable with imprisonment for "life or any term of years because the minimum will never exceed two-thirds of the statutory maximum of life." *People v Lewis*, 489 Mich 939, 939-940 (2011).
- Where the recommended minimum sentence under the guidelines falls in an intermediate sanction cell, intermediate sanctions must be imposed "unless the court states on the record reasonable grounds to sentence the individual to incarceration[.]" MCL 769.34(4)(a).
- Where the recommended minimum sentence under the guidelines falls in a straddle cell, a minimum sentence within the range or an intermediate sanction—with or without a term of not more than 12 months in jail—must be imposed, "absent a departure[.]" MCL 769.34(4)(c).
- If a statute mandates a minimum sentence for an offense and the statute authorizes the sentencing judge to impose a sentence that is less than that minimum sentence, imposing a sentence that exceeds the recommended sentence range but is less than the mandatory minimum sentence is not a departure from the guidelines. MCL 769.34(2)(a).
- The calculated guidelines range is advisory only. A judge has discretion to depart from the guidelines range without articulating substantial and compelling reasons to do so, but must justify the sentence imposed in order to facilitate appellate review, and the sentence imposed must be reasonable. MCL 769.34(3); *People v Lockridge*, 498 Mich 358, 391-392 (2015).

STEP V. Requirements for Departing from the Minimum Range

"A court may depart from the appropriate sentence range established under the sentencing guidelines . . . if the departure is reasonable and the court states on the record the reasons for departure." MCL 769.34(3).[10] The sentencing court must state the basis for the departure itself as well as the basis for the *extent* of the departure. *People v Parkins*, 507 Mich 916 (2021); *People v Smith*, 482 Mich 292, 318 (2008).

A departure sentence is reasonable if it fulfills the *principle of proportionality* test that was in place under *People v Milbourn*, 435 Mich 630 (1990); the principle of proportionality requires a sentence "to be proportionate to the seriousness of the circumstances surrounding the offense and the offender." *People v Steanhouse*, 500 Mich 453, 459-460, 473 (2017) (quotation marks and citation omitted). A departure sentence is not presumptively unreasonable. *Id.* at 474-475.

"The court shall not use an individual's gender, race, ethnicity, alienage, national origin, legal occupation, lack of employment, representation by appointed legal counsel, representation by retained legal counsel, appearance in propria persona, or religion to depart from the appropriate sentence range." MCL 769.34(3)(a).

Additionally, a departure cannot be based on "an offense characteristic or offender characteristic already taken into account in determining the appropriate sentence range unless the court finds from the facts contained in the court record, including the presentence investigation report, that the characteristic has been given inadequate or disproportionate weight." MCL 769.34(3)(b).

C. A court cannot consider acquitted conduct when imposing a sentence. *People v Beck*, 504 Mich 605, 609 (2019). However, when a jury has made no findings on conduct, as when there is a hung jury, a court has discretion to "'[punish] the defendant as if he engaged in that conduct using a preponderance-of-the-evidence standard.'" *People v Johnson*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2024), quoting *Beck*, 504 Mich at 626. Where "the prosecutor lacked sufficient evidence to convict defendant of any instance of CSC other than one count of CSC-II, the trial court could not find that defendant committed three or more CSC crimes . . . to increase his punishment under OV 13." *People v Boukhatmi*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2024).

The Court of Appeals in *Steanhouse* noted that the following principles historically guided courts in fashioning a proportionate sentence:

- A sentence must take into account the nature of the offense and the background of the offender, and it must be proportionate to the seriousness of the circumstances surrounding the offense and the offender.

- Departures are appropriate where the guidelines do not adequately account for important factors legitimately considered at sentencing, and where the recommended range under the guidelines is disproportionate, in either direction, to the seriousness of the crime.

---

[10]Note that the term "departure sentence" was used before the statutory sentencing guidelines were rendered advisory only, and sentences that are not within the recommended guidelines range are now often more precisely referred to as "out-of-guidelines sentences" rather than "departure sentences." See, e.g., *People v Steanhouse*, 500 Mich 453, 474 (2017); *People v Lydic*, 335 Mich App 486, 489 (2021). However, this manual continues to use the term "departure" to align with the statutory language. See MCL 769.31; MCL 769.34.

- The *extent* of the departure may violate the principle of proportionality.

- Relevant factors may include, among others, (1) the seriousness of the offense; (2) factors not considered by the guidelines, such as the relationship between the victim and the aggressor, the defendant's misconduct while in custody, the defendant's expressions of remorse, and the defendant's potential for rehabilitation; and (3) factors that were inadequately considered by the guidelines in a particular case.

People v Steanhouse, 313 Mich App 1, 45-46 (2015),[11] citing *People v Houston*, 448 Mich 312, 321, 323-324 (1995); *Milbourn*, 435 Mich at 636, 651, 656-657, 659-660.

If the judge imposes a minimum sentence that is longer or more severe than the advisory sentence range, the court must advise the defendant on the record and in writing that he or she may appeal the sentence as provided by law on grounds that it is longer or more severe than the advisory sentence range. MCL 769.34(7).

For a comprehensive discussion of out-of-guidelines sentences, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Criminal Proceedings Benchbook, Vol. 2*, Chapter 1.[12]

Legislative History

The numerical and alphabetical felony lists at the end of this manual include a column titled "date offense added/substantive amendments." The entry under this column for each felony offense will either be left blank to indicate that the guidelines applied to that offense from inception, January 1, 1999, or be filled in with a different date and public act to indicate later addition of the offense, deletion of the offense, or substantive amendment of the offense. While this manual strives to include the most current statutory citation in the MCL number column, the legislative history included in the "date offense added/substantive amendments" column may not be the most current public act affecting the offense. Only public acts making substantive changes to the offenses are noted; public acts that make only nonsubstantive changes are not listed in this manual's felony lists. Substantive changes include amendments that change the offense category, crime class, statutory maximum, or scope of the offense itself; nonsubstantive changes include amendments that renumber or reletter the statutory citation. Accordingly, nonsubstantive changes are incorporated into the

[11] The Michigan Supreme Court affirmed in relevant part and reversed in part the Court of Appeals *Steanhouse* decision. See *People v Steanhouse*, 500 Mich 453 (2017), aff'g in part and rev'g in part 313 Mich App 1 (2015).

[12] https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82c4/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/criminal/crimv2responsivehtml5.zip/index.html.

citation included in this manual in the MCL number column, but the public act and effective date making a nonsubstantive amendment is not listed in the "date offense added/substantive amendments" column. The public act listed in a current offense's "date offense added/substantive amendments" column will be the most recent public act making a substantive change. The complete legislative history for every statute can be accessed on the Legislature's website.

The sentencing guidelines were enacted by 1998 PA 317, technically effective December 15, 1998, but practically effective January 1, 1999 because the text of the enacted statutes states that it applies "to felonies enumerated in part 2 of chapter XVII [of the Code of Criminal Procedure] committed on or after January 1, 1999." In its original form, part 2 of chapter XVII included MCL 777.11, MCL 777.12, MCL 777.13, MCL 777.14, MCL 777.15, MCL 777.16, MCL 777.16a to MCL 777.16z, MCL 777.17, MCL 777.18, and MCL 777.19; all of these statutory sections listed felonies to which the guidelines applied and included the applicable MCL number, offense category, class, description, and statutory maximum for each offense. Later, MCL 777.11, MCL 777.12, MCL 777.13, MCL 777.14, MCL 777.15, and MCL 777.17 were amended by various public acts to place the enumerated felonies in separate statutory sections. For example, MCL 777.11 was amended by 2002 PA 31, effective April 1, 2002, to add sections MCL 777.11a through MCL 777.11e and amend MCL 777.11 to no longer list enumerated felonies and instead provide that "[t]his chapter applies to felonies enumerated in chapters 1 to 199 of the Michigan Compiled Laws as set forth in sections 11a to 11e of this chapter." Similar amendments were made to MCL 777.12, MCL 777.13, MCL 777.14, MCL 777.15, and MCL 777.17. Accordingly, some of the offenses enumerated in part 2 of chapter XVII may appear to have been added after January 1, 1999, based on the legislative history of the statutory section the offenses are currently listed in, but the offense may be a felony that was included in the original version of the sentencing guidelines in MCL 777.11, MCL 777.12, MCL 777.13, MCL 777.14, MCL 777.15, or MCL 777.17 before those sections were amended and the additional sections were added. Similarly, effective June 19, 2007, 2007 PA 20 added MCL 777.16aa and MCL 777.16bb, listing offenses that were previously listed in MCL 777.16z.

Definitions

Note: Legal authority to support each definition is provided when available; however, some definitions are based on common understanding and usage in the context of the sentencing guidelines and are not officially defined by binding legal authority. This list of definitions may not be exhaustive and does not typically include caselaw construing or analyzing the terms. For a detailed discussion of relevant caselaw, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Criminal Proceedings Benchbook, Vol. 2*, Chapter 1.[1]

A

Abuse of authority status

- For purposes of MCL 777.40 (OV 10), *abuse of authority status* "means a victim was exploited out of fear or deference to an authority figure, including, but not limited to, a parent, physician, or teacher." MCL 777.40(3)(d).

Act of terrorism

- For purposes of MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *act of terrorism* means that term as defined in MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a). MCL 750.543b(a) defines *act of terrorism* as "a willful and deliberate act that is all of the following:

  (*i*) An act that would be a violent felony under the laws of this state, whether or not committed in this state.

  (*ii*) An act that the person knows or has reason to know is dangerous to human life.

[1] https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82c4/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/criminal/crimv2responsivehtml5.zip/index.html

(*iii*) An act that is intended to intimidate or coerce a civilian population or influence or affect the conduct of government or a unit of government through intimidation or coercion."

Adjudication

- See entry on juvenile adjudication.

Aircraft

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *aircraft* means the term as defined in MCL 259.2. MCL 777.1(a). MCL 259.2(e) defines *aircraft* as "any contrivance used or designed for navigation of or flight in the air."

Any bodily alcohol content

- For purposes of MCL 777.48 (OV 18), *any bodily alcohol content* "means either of the following:

  (a) An alcohol content of 0.02 grams or more but less than 0.08 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under . . . MCL 257.625[(28)], 0.02 grams or more but less than 0.10 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine.

  (b) Any presence of alcohol within an individual's body resulting from the consumption of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor other than the consumption of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor as part of a generally recognized religious service or ceremony." MCL 777.48(2).

C

Cell

- The intersection of an offender's OV level (roman numerals I through VI) and PRV level (A through F) in a sentencing grid.[2]

Chemical irritant

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), *chemical irritant* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a). MCL

[2]Note that the term *cell* is not statutorily defined; however, this is its common meaning in the context of the sentencing guidelines. See, e.g., *People v Lockridge*, 498 Mich 358, 393 (2015).

750.200h(a) defines *chemical irritant* as "solid, liquid, or gas that through its chemical or physical properties, alone or in combination with 1 or more other substances, can be used to produce an irritant effect in humans, animals, or plants."

Chemical irritant device

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), *chemical irritant device* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a). MCL 750.200h(b) defines *chemical irritant device* as "a device designed or intended to release a chemical irritant."

Conviction

- For purposes of Part 5 (Prior Record Variables) of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, a *conviction* includes assignment to MCL 762.11 (Holmes Youthful Trainee Act) and convictions set aside (expunged) under MCL 780.621 to MCL 780.624. MCL 777.50(4)(a). The sentencing guidelines do not wholly define *conviction*; however, *Black's Law Dictionary* (11th ed) defines *conviction* as "[t]he act or process of judicially finding someone guilty of a crime; the state of having been proved guilty," and as "[t]he judgment (as by a jury verdict) that a person is guilty of a crime."

  Concurrent conviction

  - A conviction arising from the same course of conduct as the sentencing offense. *Black's Law Dictionary* (11th ed) defines *concurrent* in relevant part as "[o]perating at the same time; covering the same matters[.]"

  Prior conviction

  - A conviction that was entered on the offender's criminal record before the *commission* of the sentencing offense. *Black's Law Dictionary* (11th ed) defines *prior conviction* as "[a] punishable offense already on a criminal defendant's record."

  - For a detailed discussion of prior convictions in the context of the 10-year gap rule, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Criminal Proceedings Benchbook, Vol. 2*, Chapter 1.[3]

  Subsequent conviction

[3] https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82c4/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/criminal/crimv2responsivehtml5.zip/index.html

- A conviction that was entered on the offender's criminal record after the commission of the sentencing offense and is unrelated to the conduct from which the sentencing offense arose. *Black's Law Dictionary* (11th ed) defines *subsequent* as "occurring later; coming after something else."

Contemporaneous

- For purposes of MCL 777.42 (OV 12), a felonious criminal act is *contemporaneous* "if both of the following circumstances exist:

  (*i*) The act occurred within 24 hours of the sentencing offense.

  (*ii*) The act has not and will not result in a separate conviction." MCL 777.42(2)(a).

Crime class

- All offenses to which the guidelines apply are classified as belonging to one of nine crime classes depending on crime type and seriousness. The crime classes are second-degree murder (M2) and classes A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H. See Part 2 (organizing sentencing grids based on offense class) and Part 6 (setting out the offenses to which the guidelines apply and assigning each a crime class) of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, MCL 777.1 *et seq.*

D

Deliver

- For purposes of MCL 777.45 (OV 15), *deliver* "means the actual or constructive transfer of a controlled substance from 1 individual to another regardless of remuneration." MCL 777.45(2)(a).

Departure

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Sentencing Guidelines), *departure* means the term as defined in MCL 769.31. MCL 777.1(b). MCL 769.31(a) defines *departure* as "a sentence imposed that is not within the appropriate minimum sentence range established under the sentencing guidelines[.]" The appropriate minimum sentence range will sometimes be outside the indicated cell range. There are four statutorily correct or appropriate sentences outside of specific cell ranges that are **not** departures; they are: (1) when a mandatory minimum sentence is required, (2) when the cell exceeds the two-thirds limitation, (3) when no jail sentence is

imposed in an intermediate sanction cell, and (4) when a jail sentence is below a cell range in a straddle cell. See MCL 769.34(2)(a)-(b); MCL 769.34(4)(a); MCL 769.34(4)(c).

Discharge date

- For purposes of Part 5 (Prior Record Variables) of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *discharge date* "means the date an individual is discharged from the jurisdiction of the court or the department of corrections after being convicted of or adjudicated responsible for a crime or an act that would be a crime if committed by an adult." MCL 777.50(4)(b). Note that when "a discharge date is not available, add either the time defendant was sentenced to probation or the length of the minimum incarceration term to the date of the conviction and use that date as the discharge date." MCL 777.50(3).

E

Exploit

- For purposes of MCL 777.40 (OV 10), *exploit* "means to manipulate a victim for selfish or unethical purposes." MCL 777.40(3)(b). "Exploit also means to violate [MCL 750.50b (killing or torturing animals)] for the purpose of manipulating a victim for selfish or unethical purposes."[4] MCL 777.40(3)(b).

F

Felony

- For purposes of the Code of Criminal Procedure (in which the sentencing guidelines are codified), *felony* means "a violation of a penal law of this state for which the offender, upon conviction, may be punished by imprisonment for more than 1 year or an offense expressly designated by law to be a felony." MCL 761.1(f).

Fully automatic weapon

- For purposes of MCL 777.32 (OV 2), *fully automatic weapon* "means a firearm employing gas pressure or force of recoil or other means to

[4] This part of the definition was added to MCL 777.40(3)(b) by 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.

eject an empty cartridge from the firearm after a shot, and to load and fire the next cartridge from the magazine, without renewed pressure on the trigger for each successive shot." MCL 777.32(3)(b).

G

Grid

- Each sentencing grid provides a recommended minimum sentence range for combinations of the OV and PRV levels for each crime class. See MCL 777.61 to MCL 777.69.

Guidelines minimum sentence range (guidelines range)

- The advisory set of numbers (in months or LIFE) in each grid cell, which the judge may use to determine the offender's minimum sentence (absent a departure or other statutorily required sentence). See *People v Lockridge*, 498 Mich 358, 364-365 (2015).

H

Harmful biological device

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2), and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *harmful biological device* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a); MCL 777.32(3)(a); MCL 777.49a(2)(b). MCL 750.200h(f) defines *harmful biological device* as "a device designed or intended to release a harmful biological substance."

Harmful biological substance

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2), and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *harmful biological substance* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a); MCL 777.32(3)(a); MCL 777.49a(2)(b). MCL 750.200h(g) defines *harmful biological substance* as "a bacteria, virus, or other microorganism or a toxic substance derived from or produced by an organism that can be used to cause death, injury, or disease in humans, animals, or plants."

Harmful chemical device

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2), and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *harmful chemical device* means that term as defined

in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a); MCL 777.32(3)(a); MCL 777.49a(2)(b). MCL 750.200h(h) defines *harmful chemical device* as "a device that is designed or intended to release a harmful chemical substance."

Harmful chemical substance

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2), and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *harmful chemical substance* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a); MCL 777.32(3)(a); MCL 777.49a(2)(b). MCL 750.200h(i) defines *harmful chemical substance* as "a solid, liquid, or gas that through its chemical or physical properties, alone or in combination with 1 or more other chemical substances, can be used to cause death, injury, or disease in humans, animals, or plants."

Harmful electronic or electromagnetic device

- For purposes of Chapter XXXIII of the Michigan Penal Code, *harmful electronic or electromagnetic device* means "a device designed to emit or radiate or that, as a result of its design, emits or radiates an electronic or electromagnetic pulse, current, beam, signal, or microwave that is intended to cause harm to others or cause damage to, destroy, or disrupt any electronic or telecommunications system or device, including, but not limited to, a computer, computer network, or computer system." MCL 750.200h(k).

Harmful radioactive device

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2), and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *harmful radioactive device* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a); MCL 777.32(3)(a); MCL 777.49a(2)(b). MCL 750.200h(*l*) defines *harmful radioactive device* as "a device that is designed or intended to release a harmful radioactive material."

Harmful radioactive material

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2), and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *harmful radioactive material* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a); MCL 777.32(3)(a); MCL 777.49a(2)(b). MCL 750.200h(j) defines *harmful radioactive material* as "material that is radioactive and that can be used to cause death, injury, or disease in humans, animals, or growing plants by its radioactivity."

Homicide

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *homicide* "means any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of that crime." MCL 777.1(c).

I

Imitation harmful substance or device

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), *imitation harmful substance or device* means that term as defined in MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a). MCL 750.200h(m) defines *imitation harmful substance or device* as "a substance or device that is designed or intended to represent 1 or more of the following or that is alleged to be 1 of the following but that is not any of the following:

  (*i*) A harmful biological device.

  (*ii*) A harmful biological substance.

  (*iii*) A harmful chemical device.

  (*iv*) A harmful chemical substance.

  (*v*) A harmful radioactive material.

  (*vi*) A radioactive device.

  (*vii*) A harmful electronic or electromagnetic device."

Incendiary device

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.32 (OV 2) and MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.31(3)(b); MCL 777.32(3)(d); MCL 777.49a(2)(c).

Indeterminate sentence

- "[A] sentence of an unspecified duration, such as one for a term of 10 to 20 years." *People v Lockridge*, 498 Mich 358, 380 n 18 (2015) (quotation marks and citation omitted). See also MCL 769.8(1).

Intermediate sanction

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *intermediate sanction* "means that term as defined in [MCL 769.31]." MCL 777.1(d). MCL 769.31(b) defines *intermediate sanction* as "probation or any sanction, other than imprisonment in a county jail, state prison, or state reformatory, that may lawfully be imposed." Intermediate sanctions include, but are not limited to, one or more of the following:
  - Inpatient or outpatient drug treatment or participation in a drug treatment court.
  - Probation with any probation conditions required or authorized by law.
  - Residential probation.
  - Probation with special alternative incarceration.
  - Mental health treatment.
  - Mental health or substance abuse counseling.
  - Participation in a community corrections program.
  - Community service.
  - Payment of a fine.
  - House arrest.
  - Electronic monitoring. MCL 769.31(b)(*i*)-(*xi*).

Intermediate sanction cell[5]

- Intermediate sanction cell refers to those cells in which the upper limit recommended by the guidelines is 18 months or less. See MCL 769.34(4)(a). These cells are marked with an asterisk in the sentencing grids in this manual. When an offender's OV and PRV levels place him or her in an intermediate sanction cell, an intermediate sanction is an appropriate sentence "unless the court states on the record reasonable grounds to sentence the individual to incarceration in a county jail for not more than 12 months or to the jurisdiction of the department of corrections for any sentence over 12 months." *Id.*

[5]Note that this commonly-used term is not expressly used in the statutes governing application of the sentencing guidelines. See, e.g., *People v McCuller*, 479 Mich 672 (2007) (using the term and discussing intermediate sanction cells).

J

Juvenile

- When used in the context of delinquency proceedings, the court rules define *juvenile* as "a minor alleged or found to be within the jurisdiction of the court for having committed an offense." MCR 3.903(B)(2). Under the Juvenile Code and until September 30, 2021, *juvenile* means "a person who is less than 17 years of age who is the subject of a delinquency petition." MCL 712A.1(i). Starting October 1, 2021, *juvenile* "means a person who is less than 18 years of age who is the subject of a delinquency petition." *Id.*

Juvenile adjudication

- Generally, a *juvenile adjudication* is a finding that the juvenile comes within the jurisdiction of the court because the juvenile has violated a criminal law, i.e., a finding of responsibility in a juvenile matter. See generally MCL 712A.2; MCR 3.903(A)(27). For purposes of Part 5 (Prior Record Variables) of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *juvenile adjudication* "includes an adjudication set aside under . . . MCL 712A.18e, or expunged." MCL 777.50(4)(c).

L

Listed prior felony

- For purposes of MCL 769.12 (fourth habitual offender), MCL 769.12(6)(a) defines *listed prior felony* as "a violation or attempted violation of any of the following":

  - MCL 257.602a(4), MCL 257.602a(5), or 257.625(4) (Michigan Vehicle Code).

  - Article 7 of the Public Health Code, MCL 333.7101 to MCL 333.7545, that is punishable by imprisonment for more than 4 years.

  - MCL 750.72, MCL 750.82, MCL 750.83, MCL 750.84, MCL 750.85, MCL 750.86, MCL 750.87, MCL 750.88, MCL 750.89, MCL 750.91, MCL 750.110a(2), MCL 750.110a(3), MCL 750.136b(2), MCL 750.136b(3), MCL 750.145n(1), MCL 750.145n(2), MCL 750.157b, MCL 750.197c, MCL 750.226, MCL 750.227, MCL 750.234a, MCL 750.234b, MCL 750.234c, MCL 750.317, MCL 750.321, MCL 750.329, MCL 750.349, MCL 750.349a, MCL 750.350, MCL 750.397, MCL

750.411h(2)(b), MCL 750.411i, MCL 750.479a(4), MCL 750.479a(5), MCL 750.520b, MCL 750.520c, MCL 750.520d, MCL 750.520g, MCL 750.529, MCL 750.529a, and MCL 750.530 (Michigan Penal Code violations).

- A second or subsequent violation or attempted violation of MCL 750.227b (Michigan Penal Code).
- MCL 752.542a (riot at state correctional facility).

M

Major controlled substance offense

- As used in the Code of Criminal Procedure, *major controlled substance offense* means either or both of the following:
  - A violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a);
  - A violation of MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*);
  - A violation of MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*ii*);
  - A violation of MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*);
  - A violation of MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iv*); and/or
  - Conspiracy to commit any of the listed offenses. MCL 761.2.

Minor

- For purposes of MCL 777.45 (OV 15), *minor* "means an individual 17 years of age or less." MCL 777.45(2)(b).

Misdemeanor

- For purposes of the Code of Criminal Procedure (in which the sentencing guidelines are codified), *misdemeanor* "means a violation of a penal law of this state that is not a felony or a violation of an order, rule, or regulation of a state agency that is punishable by imprisonment or a fine that is not a civil fine." MCL 761.1(n).

O

Offense category (sometimes referred to as the "crime group")

- All offenses to which the guidelines apply are categorized as belonging to one of six particular offense categories. MCL 777.5(a)-(f). The offense categories are: crimes against a person (person); crimes against property (property); crimes involving a controlled substance (CS); crimes against public order (pub ord); crimes against public safety (pub saf); and crimes against public trust (pub trst). *Id.*

Off road vehicle (ORV)

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *ORV* means the term as defined in MCL 324.81101. MCL 777.1(e). MCL 324.81101(u) defines *ORV* as "a motor-driven off-road recreation vehicle capable of cross-country travel without benefit of a road or trail, on or immediately over land, snow, ice, marsh, swampland, or other natural terrain. A multitrack or multiwheel drive vehicle, a motorcycle or related 2-wheel vehicle, a vehicle with 3 or more wheels, an amphibious machine, a ground effect air cushion vehicle, or other means of transportation may be an ORV. An ATV is an ORV. ORV or vehicle does not include a registered snowmobile, a farm vehicle being used for farming, a vehicle used for military, fire, emergency, or law enforcement purposes, a vehicle owned and operated by a utility company or an oil or gas company when performing maintenance on its facilities or on property over which it has an easement, a construction or logging vehicle used in performance of its common function, or a registered aircraft."

Offense variables (OVs)

- The factors that are used to evaluate the seriousness of the offense and to determine the offender's OV score. See MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV level

- An offender's OV score determines the offender's OV level. Depending on the specific sentencing grid, the OV levels are designated by roman numerals from I to VI along the vertical axis of the grid. The OV level's numeric designation increases as the offender's OV point total increases. The severity of the corresponding penalty increases successively from OV levels I through VI. See MCL 777.21(1)(a). See also MCL 777.61 to MCL 777.69 (sentencing grids).

OV score

- The total number of points scored for all OVs applicable to the sentencing offense. See MCL 777.21(1)(a).

P

Pistol

- For purposes of MCL 777.32 (OV 2), *pistol* "includes a revolver, semi-automatic pistol, rifle, shotgun, combination rifle and shotgun, or other firearm manufactured in or after 1898 that fires fixed ammunition, but does not include a fully automatic weapon or short-barreled shotgun or short-barreled rifle." MCL 777.32(3)(c).

Predatory conduct

- For purposes of MCL 777.40 (OV 10), *predatory conduct* "means preoffense conduct directed at a victim, or a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim, for the primary purpose of victimization." MCL 777.40(3)(a).[6]

Prior high severity felony conviction

- For purposes of MCL 777.51 (PRV 1), *prior high severity felony conviction* "means a conviction for any of the following, if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:

  (a) A crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, or D.

  (b) A felony under a law of the United States or another state corresponding to a crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, or D.

  (c) A felony that is not listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more.

  (d) A felony under a law of the United States or another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more." MCL 777.51(2).[7]

---

[6]The phrase "or a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim" was added to MCL 777.40(3)(a) by 2014 PA 350, effective October 17, 2014.

[7]2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007 added the language "if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed," and included felonies that are not listed in any offense class and are punishable by imprisonment for a maximum of 10 years or more.

Prior high severity juvenile adjudication

- For purposes of MCL 777.53 (PRV 3), *prior high severity juvenile adjudication* "means a juvenile adjudication for conduct that would be any of the following if committed by an adult, if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:

  (a) A crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, or D.

  (b) A felony under a law of the United States or another state corresponding to a crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, or D.

  (c) A felony that is not listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more.

  (d) A felony under a law of the United States or another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more." MCL 777.53(2).[8]

Prior low severity felony conviction

- For purposes of MCL 777.52 (PRV 2), *prior low severity felony conviction* "means a conviction for any of the following, if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:

  (a) A crime listed in offense class E, F, G, or H.

  (b) A felony under a law of the United States or another state that corresponds to a crime listed in offense class E, F, G, or H.

  (c) A felony that is not listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years.

  (d) A felony under a law of the United States or another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years." MCL 777.52(2).[9]

---

[8] 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007 added the language "if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed," and included felonies that are not listed in any offense class and are punishable by imprisonment for a maximum of 10 years or more.

[9] 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007 added the language "if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed," and included felonies that are not listed in any offense class and are punishable by imprisonment for a maximum of less than 10 years.

Prior low severity juvenile adjudication

- For purposes of MCL 777.54 (PRV 4), *prior low severity juvenile adjudication* "means a juvenile adjudication for conduct that would be any of the following if committed by an adult, if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:

  (a) A crime listed in offense class E, F, G, or H.

  (b) A felony under a law of the United States or another state corresponding to a crime listed in offense class E, F, G, or H.

  (c) A felony that is not listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years.

  (d) A felony under a law of the United States or another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in offense class M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H and that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years." MCL 777.54(2).[10]

Prior misdemeanor conviction

- For purposes of MCL 777.55 (PRV 5), *prior misdemeanor conviction*, "means a conviction for a misdemeanor under a law of this state, a political subdivision of this state, another state, a political subdivision of another state, or the United States if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed." MCL 777.55(3)(a).

Prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudication

- For purposes of MCL 777.55 (PRV 5), *prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudication* "means a juvenile adjudication for conduct that if committed by an adult would be a misdemeanor under a law of this state, a political subdivision of this state, another state, a political subdivision of another state, or the United States if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed." MCL 777.55(3)(b).

Prior record variables (PRVs)

- The factors used to evaluate the offender's criminal history and determine the offender's PRV score. See MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

---

[10] 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007 added the language "if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed," and included felonies that are not listed in any offense class and are punishable by imprisonment for a maximum of less than 10 years.

Prison cell[11]

- Prison cell refers to those cells for which the minimum sentence recommended exceeds one year of imprisonment. Prison cells are those cells that are unmarked in the sentencing grids in this manual, i.e., not shaded (as are straddle cells) and not asterisked (as are intermediate sanction cells). When an offender's OV and PRV levels place him or her in a prison cell, a minimum sentence within the range indicated in the cell is an appropriate sentence. See MCL 769.34(10).

PRV level

- An offender's PRV score determines the offender's PRV level. An offender's PRV level is represented on the horizontal axis of each sentencing grid and is designated by capital letters from A to F according to the offender's PRV point total. PRV level A represents the column with the least number of points and PRV level F represents the column with the highest number of points. As with the OV level values, the severity of penalty increases with an offender's transit from PRV level A up to PRV level F. The point values corresponding with PRV levels A through F are the same for all nine sentencing grids so that an offender's criminal history is equally weighted no matter what the severity of the sentencing offense. See MCL 777.21(1)(b). See also MCL 777.61 to MCL 777.69 (sentencing grids).

PRV score

- The total number of points scored for all seven PRVs. See MCL 777.21(1)(b).

R

Requiring medical treatment

- For purposes of MCL 777.33 (OV 3), *requiring medical treatment* "refers to the necessity for treatment and not the victim's success in obtaining treatment." MCL 777.33(3).

Requiring psychological treatment

- For purposes of MCL 777.34 (OV 4) and MCL 777.35 (OV 5), to determine if a serious psychological injury may require professional

[11]Note that this commonly-used term is not expressly used in the statutes governing application of the sentencing guidelines.

treatment, "the fact that treatment has not been sought is not conclusive." MCL 777.34(2); MCL 777.35(2).

Rifle

- For purposes of MCL 777.32 (OV 2), *rifle* "includes a revolver, semi-automatic pistol, rifle, shotgun, combination rifle and shotgun, or other firearm manufactured in or after 1898 that fires fixed ammunition, but does not include a fully automatic weapon or short-barreled shotgun or short-barreled rifle." MCL 777.32(3)(c).

S

Sadism

- For purposes of MCL 777.37 (OV 7), *sadism* "means conduct that subjects a victim to extreme or prolonged pain or humiliation and is inflicted to produce suffering or for the offender's gratification." MCL 777.37(3).

Serious crime

- For purposes of MCL 769.12 (fourth habitual offender), *serious crime* "means an offense against a person in violation of [MCL 750.83, MCL 750.84, MCL 750.86, MCL 750.88, MCL 750.89, MCL 750.317, MCL 750.321, MCL 750.349, MCL 750.349a, MCL 750.350, MCL 750.397, MCL 750.520b, MCL 750.520c, MCL 750.520d, MCL 750.520g(1), MCL 750.529, or MCL 750.529a.]" MCL 769.12(6)(c).

Shotgun

- For purposes of MCL 777.32 (OV 2), *shotgun* "includes a revolver, semi-automatic pistol, rifle, shotgun, combination rifle and shotgun, or other firearm manufactured in or after 1898 that fires fixed ammunition, but does not include a fully automatic weapon or short-barreled shotgun or short-barreled rifle." MCL 777.32(3)(c).

Snowmobile

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *snowmobile* means term as defined in MCL 324.82101. MCL 777.1(f). MCL 324.82101(x) defines *snowmobile* as "any motor-driven vehicle designed for travel primarily on snow or ice and that utilizes sled-type runners or skis, an endless belt tread, or any combination of these or other similar means of contact with the

surface upon which it is operated, but is not a vehicle that must be registered under the Michigan vehicle code, . . . MCL 257.1 to [MCL] 257.923."

Straddle cell[12]

- Straddle cell refers to those cells for which the lower limit of the recommended range is one year or less and the upper limit of the recommended range is more than 18 months. MCL 769.34(4)(c). Straddle cells appear shaded in the sentencing grids in this manual. When an offender's OV and PRV levels place him or her in a straddle cell, a minimum sentence within the range indicated in the cell or an intermediate sanction (with or without a jail term of not more than 12 months) is an appropriate sentence. *Id.*

T

Terrorist

- For purposes of MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *terrorist* means that term as defined in MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a). MCL 750.543b(g) defines *terrorist* as "any person who engages or is about to engage in an act of terrorism."

Terrorist organization

- For purposes of MCL 777.49a (OV 20), *terrorist organization* "means that term as defined in . . . MCL 750.543c." MCL 777.49a(2)(d). MCL 750.543c defines *terrorist organization* as "an organization that, on [April 22, 2002], is designated by the United States state department as engaging in or sponsoring an act of terrorism."

Trafficking

- For purposes of MCL 777.45 (OV 15), *trafficking* "means the sale or delivery of controlled substances or counterfeit controlled substances on a continuing basis to 1 or more other individuals for further distribution." MCL 777.45(2)(c).

[12]Note that this commonly-used term is not expressly used in the statutes governing application of the sentencing guidelines. See, e.g., *People v McCuller*, 479 Mich 672 (2007) (using the term and discussing straddle cells).

Truth in sentencing (TIS)

- A "legislative sentencing policy requiring that offenders serve at least the entire minimum prison sentence imposed by the court and precluding any early release for good behavior or otherwise[.]" Deming, *Michigan's Sentencing Guidelines*, 79 Mich B J 652, 653 (June 2000). See MCL 791.233; MCL 791.233b; MCL 791.234; MCL 800.34 (generally the statutory citations referred to as the TIS statutes). See also the discussion of truth in sentencing on the Michigan Department of Corrections website.[13]

V

Vehicle

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Sentencing Guidelines), *vehicle* means the term as defined in MCL 257.79. MCL 777.1(g). MCL 257.79 defines *vehicle* as "every device in, upon, or by which any person or property is or may be transported or drawn upon a highway, except devices exclusively moved by human power or used exclusively upon stationary rails or tracks and except, only for the purpose of titling and registration under this act, a mobile home as defined in . . . [MCL 125.2302.]"

Vessel

- For purposes of Chapter XVII of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Sentencing Guidelines), *vessel* means the term as defined in MCL 324.80104. MCL 777.1(h). MCL 324.80104(t) defines *vessel* as "every description of watercraft used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water."

Victim

- For purposes of MCL 777.31 (OV 1), MCL 777.37 (OV 7), and MCL 777.38 (OV 8) "each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life" must be counted as a *victim*. MCL 777.31(2)(a); MCL 777.37(2); MCL 777.38(2)(a).

- For purposes of MCL 777.39 (OV 9), "each person who was placed in danger of physical injury or loss of life or property" must be counted as a *victim*. MCL 777.39(2)(a).

[13] https://perma.cc/4666-EA95.

Vulnerability

- For purposes of MCL 777.40 (OV 10), *vulnerability* "means the readily apparent susceptibility of a victim to injury, physical restraint, persuasion, or temptation." MCL 777.40(3)(c).

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

Prior Record Variables

PRV 1
Prior High Severity Felony Convictions
MCL 777.51

All prior convictions must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50. See MCL 777.50(1).[1]

Points	
75	3 or more prior high severity felony convictions. MCL 777.51(1)(a).
50	2 prior high severity felony convictions. MCL 777.51(1)(b).
25	1 prior high severity felony conviction. MCL 777.51(1)(c).
0	No prior high severity felony convictions. MCL 777.51(1)(d).

Instructions

A ***prior high severity felony conviction*** is a conviction for any of the following, if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:[2]

- A crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D).

- **For offenses committed on or after January 9, 2007**,[3] a felony that is not listed in ***any*** offense class (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in ***any*** offense class) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more. MCL 777.51(2).

Note that a *conviction* includes assignment to MCL 762.11 (Holmes Youthful Trainee Act) and convictions set aside (expunged) under MCL 780.621 to MCL 780.624. MCL 777.50(4)(a).

1. See Step I, Part D in the General Information and Instructions section of this manual for a detailed discussion of the 10-year-gap rule.
2. The language "any of the following, if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed" was added by 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.
3. 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

PRV 2
Prior Low Severity Felony Convictions
MCL 777.52

All prior convictions must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50. See MCL 777.50(1).[1]

Points	
30	4 or more prior low severity felony convictions. MCL 777.52(1)(a).
20	3 prior low severity felony convictions. MCL 777.52(1)(b).
10	2 prior low severity felony convictions. MCL 777.52(1)(c).
5	1 prior low severity felony conviction. MCL 777.52(1)(d).
0	No prior low severity felony convictions. MCL 777.52(1)(e).

Instructions

A ***prior low severity felony conviction*** is a conviction for any of the following, if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:[2]

- A crime listed in class E, F, G, or H (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class E, F, G, or H).

- **For offenses committed on or after January 9, 2007**,[3] it also includes a felony that is not listed in ***any*** offense class (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in ***any*** offense class) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years. MCL 777.52(2).

Note that a *conviction* includes assignment to MCL 762.11 (Holmes Youthful Trainee Act) and convictions set aside (expunged) under MCL 780.621 to MCL 780.624. MCL 777.50(4)(a).

1. See Step I, Part D in the General Information and Instructions section of this manual for a detailed discussion of the 10-year-gap rule.
2. The language "any of the following, if the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed" was added by 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.
3. 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

PRV 3
Prior High Severity Juvenile Adjudications
MCL 777.53

All prior convictions must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50. See MCL 777.50(1).[1]

Points	
50	3 or more prior high severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.53(1)(a).
25	2 prior high severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.53(1)(b).
10	1 prior high severity juvenile adjudication. MCL 777.53(1)(c).
0	No prior high severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.53(1)(d).

Instructions

A ***prior high severity juvenile adjudication*** is an adjudication for conduct that would be any of the following if committed by an adult, if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:[2]

- A crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D).

- **For offenses committed on or after January 9, 2007**,[3] it also includes a felony that is not listed in ***any*** offense class (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in ***any*** offense class) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more. MCL 777.53(2).

Note that a *juvenile adjudication* "includes an adjudication set aside under . . . MCL 712A.18e, or expunged." MCL 777.50(4)(c).

1. See Step I, Part D in the General Information and Instructions section of this manual for a detailed discussion of the 10-year-gap rule.
2. The language "any of the following if committed by an adult, if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed" was added by 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.
3. 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

PRV 4
Prior Low Severity Juvenile Adjudications
MCL 777.54

All prior convictions must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50. See MCL 777.50(1).[1]

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points[2]	
20	6 or more prior low severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.54(1)(a).
15	5 prior low severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.54(1)(b). **(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000)**.
10	3 or 4 prior low severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.54(1)(c) (formerly MCL 777.54(1)(b)). **(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000)**.
10	4 or 5 prior low severity juvenile adjudications. Former MCL 777.54(1)(b). **(Score only for offenses committed before October 1, 2000)**.
5	2 prior low severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.54(1)(d) (formerly MCL 777.54(1)(c)). **(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000)**.
5	2 or 3 prior low severity juvenile adjudications. Former MCL 777.54(1)(c). **(Score only for offenses committed before October 1, 2000)**.
2	1 prior low severity juvenile adjudication. MCL 777.54(1)(e) (formerly MCL 777.54(1)(d)).
0	No prior low severity juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.54(1)(f) (formerly MCL 777.54(1)(e)).

Instructions

A ***prior low severity juvenile adjudication*** is an adjudication for conduct that would be any of the following if committed by an adult, if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed:[3]

- A crime listed in class E, F, G, or H (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class E, F, G, or H).

- **For offenses committed on or after January 9, 2007**,[4] it also includes a felony that is not listed in ***any*** offense class (or a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in ***any*** offense class) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years. MCL 777.54(2).

Note that a *juvenile adjudication* "includes an adjudication set aside under . . . MCL 712A.18e, or expunged." MCL 777.50(4)(c).

1. See Step I, Part D in the General Information and Instructions section of this manual for a detailed discussion of the 10-year-gap rule.
2. Effective October 1, 2000, 2000 PA 279 relettered and enacted all modifications to the scoring of PRV 4 noted in the points section.
3. The language "any of the following if committed by an adult, if the order of disposition was entered before the sentencing offense was committed" was added by 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.
4. 2006 PA 655, effective January 9, 2007.

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

PRV 5

Prior Misdemeanor Convictions or Prior Misdemeanor Juvenile Adjudications

MCL 777.55

All prior convictions must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50. See MCL 777.50(1).[1]

Points	
20	7 or more prior misdemeanor convictions or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.55(1)(a).
15	5 or 6 prior misdemeanor convictions or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.55(1)(b).
10	3 or 4 prior misdemeanor convictions or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.55(1)(c).
5	2 prior misdemeanor convictions or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.55(1)(d).
2	1 prior misdemeanor conviction or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudication. MCL 777.55(1)(e).
0	No prior misdemeanor convictions or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudications. MCL 777.55(1)(f).

Continued on next page

Instructions (PRV 5 continued)

A ***prior misdemeanor conviction*** is a conviction for a misdemeanor offense:

- Under Michigan law, or the law of a political subdivision of Michigan, e.g., a city, township, or village ordinance; or under the law of another state or a political subdivision of another state; or under the law of the United States;

- If the conviction was entered before the sentencing offense was committed. MCL 777.55(3)(a).

A ***prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudication*** is a juvenile adjudication for conduct that, if committed by an adult, would be a misdemeanor:

- Under Michigan law or the law of a political subdivision of Michigan, e.g., a city, township, or village ordinance; or under the law of another state or a political subdivision of another state; or under the law of the United States;

- If the order of disposition for the juvenile adjudication was entered before the sentencing offense was committed. MCL 777.55(3)(b).

For both prior misdemeanor convictions and juvenile adjudications, do **not** count a prior conviction used to enhance the sentencing offense to a felony. MCL 777.55(2)(a)-(b).

A *juvenile adjudication* "includes an adjudication set aside under . . . MCL 712A.18e, or expunged." MCL 777.50(4)(c), and a *conviction* includes assignment to MCL 762.11 (Holmes Youthful Trainee Act) and convictions set aside (expunged) under MCL 780.621 to MCL 780.624, MCL 777.50(4)(a).

For offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000: Only the following may be counted as a *prior misdemeanor conviction* or a *prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudication* for purposes of scoring PRV 5:

- a prior misdemeanor conviction or prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudication that is an offense against a person or property, a controlled substance offense, or a weapon offense, MCL 777.55(2)(a), and

- all prior misdemeanor convictions and prior misdemeanor juvenile adjudications for operating or attempting to operate a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive while under the influence of or impaired by alcohol, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcohol and a controlled substance. MCL 777.55(2)(b).[2]

For offenses committed before October 1, 2000: only count a prior misdemeanor conviction or juvenile adjudication that is a "crime against a person or property, a controlled substance crime, or a weapon offense enumerated in . . . MCL 750.222 to [MCL] 750.239a," and count all prior misdemeanor convictions or juvenile adjudications for operating a vehicle, vessel, aircraft, or locomotive while under the influence of or impaired by alcohol, a controlled substance, or a combination. 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.

1. See Step I, Part D in the General Information and Instructions section of this manual for a detailed discussion of the 10-year-gap rule.
2. The phrase "or attempting to operate," and mention of an ORV and snowmobile was added to MCL 777.55(2)(b) by 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

PRV 6
Relationship to Criminal Justice System
MCL 777.56

Points	
20	A prisoner of the department of corrections or serving a sentence in jail (including an individual who is an escapee). MCL 777.56(1)(a); MCL 777.56(3)(b).
15	Incarcerated in jail awaiting adjudication or sentencing on a conviction or probation violation. MCL 777.56(1)(b).
10	On parole, probation, or delayed sentence status or on bond awaiting adjudication or sentencing for a felony. MCL 777.56(1)(c).
5	On probation or delayed sentence status or on bond awaiting adjudication or sentencing for a misdemeanor. MCL 777.56(1)(d).
0	No relationship to the criminal justice system. MCL 777.56(1)(e).

Instructions

• PRV 6 assesses points based on an offender's relationship to the criminal justice system at the time the sentencing offense was committed.[1]

• The Court of Appeals has upheld scoring points under PRV 6 where "the evidence was sufficient [to show some relationship with the criminal justice system] despite its not falling precisely within the statutory criteria."[2]

• The appropriate point value under PRV 6 should be assessed against an offender who is involved with the criminal justice system in another state or the United States. MCL 777.56(2).

• *Delayed sentence status* includes, but is not limited to, assignment or deferral under:

  • MCL 333.7411 (deferral for certain controlled substance offenses);

  • MCL 600.1076(4) (deferral involving drug treatment courts);

  • MCL 750.350a (deferral under limited circumstances for parental kidnapping);

  • MCL 750.430 (deferral for impaired healthcare professionals);

  • MCL 762.11 to MCL 762.15 (assignment to youthful trainee status); and

  • MCL 769.4a (deferral under limited circumstances for domestic assault). MCL 777.56(3)(a)(*i*)-(*vi*).[3]

1. *People v Johnson*, 293 Mich App 79, 85 (2011).
2. *Id.* at 86, 88 (noting the Court of Appeals has refused "to categorize a defendant as having no relationship with the criminal justice system when it is obvious that such a relationship exists"). For a detailed discussion of *Johnson*, see the Michigan Judicial Institute's *Criminal Proceedings Benchbook, Vol. 2*, Chapter 2. https://www.courts.michigan.gov/4a82c4/siteassets/publications/benchbooks/criminal/crimv2responsivehtml5.zip/index.html
3. 2004 PA 220, effective January 1, 2005 (inserting MCL 777.56(3)(a)(*ii*)—referring to deferral under MCL 600.1076(4)—and MCL 777.56(3)(a)(*iv*)—referring to deferral under MCL 750.430—and redesignating former MCL 777.56(3)(a)(*ii*)-(*iv*) accordingly).

Score each prior record variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.51 to MCL 777.57.

PRV 7
Subsequent or Concurrent Felony Convictions
MCL 777.57

Points	
20	2 or more subsequent or concurrent felony convictions. MCL 777.57(1)(a).
10	1 subsequent or concurrent felony conviction. MCL 777.57(1)(b).
0	No subsequent or concurrent felony convictions. MCL 777.57(1)(c).

Instructions

• "Score the appropriate point value if the offender was convicted of multiple felony counts or was convicted of a felony after the sentencing offense was committed." MCL 777.57(2)(a).

• A conviction for felony-firearm may not be counted under PRV 7. MCL 777.57(2)(b).

• A concurrent felony conviction that will result in a mandatory[1] consecutive sentence may not be counted under PRV 7. MCL 777.57(2)(c).

• **For offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003:**[2] A concurrent felony conviction that will result in a consecutive sentence imposed under MCL 333.7401(3) may not be counted under PRV 7. MCL 777.57(2)(c).

1. The word "mandatory" was added to MCL 777.57(2)(c) by 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
2. 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Offense Variables—Crimes Against a Person

OV 1

Aggravated Use of Weapon

MCL 777.31

OV 1 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	A firearm was discharged at or toward a human being or a victim was cut or stabbed with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(a).
20	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after April 22, 2002[1])** The victim was subjected or exposed to a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.31(1)(b).
15	A firearm was pointed at or toward a victim or the victim had a reasonable apprehension of an immediate battery when threatened with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(c).
10	The victim was touched by any other type of weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(d).
5	A weapon was displayed or implied, and the sentencing offense is not felonious assault or armed robbery. MCL 777.31(1)(e); MCL 777.31(2)(e).
0	No aggravated use of a weapon occurred. MCL 777.31(1)(f).

Instructions

• Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is counted as a victim for purposes of scoring OV 1. MCL 777.31(2)(a).

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for the presence or use of a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.31(2)(b).

• Score five points if an offender used an object to suggest the presence of a weapon. MCL 777.31(2)(c).

• **(For offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** Score five points if an offender used a chemical irritant, a chemical irritant device, a smoke device, or an imitation harmful substance or device. MCL 777.31(2)(d).

• Do not score five points if the sentencing offense is MCL 750.82 (felonious assault) or MCL 750.529 (armed robbery). MCL 777.31(2)(e).

• *Chemical irritant*, *chemical irritant device*, *harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, *harmful radioactive device*, and *imitation harmful substance or device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.31(3)(b).

1. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 2

Lethal Potential of Weapon Possessed or Used[1]

MCL 777.32

OV 2 is scored for crimes against a person, crimes against property, and crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender possessed or used a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device. MCL 777.32(1)(a).
15	The offender possessed or used an incendiary device, an explosive device, or a fully automatic weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(b).
10	The offender possessed or used a short-barreled rifle or a short-barreled shotgun. MCL 777.32(1)(c).
5	The offender possessed or used a pistol, rifle, shotgun, or knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(d).
1	The offender possessed or used any other potentially lethal weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(e).
0	The offender possessed or used no weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(f).

Instructions

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for possessing a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.32(2).

• *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.32(3)(a).

• *Fully automatic weapon* means a firearm employing gas pressure or force of recoil or other means to eject an empty cartridge from the firearm after a shot, and to load and fire the next cartridge from the magazine, without renewed pressure on the trigger for each successive shot. MCL 777.32(3)(b).

• *Pistol*, *rifle*, or *shotgun* includes a revolver, semi-automatic pistol, rifle, shotgun, combination rifle and shotgun, or other firearm manufactured in or after 1898 that fires fixed ammunition, but does not include a fully automatic weapon or short-barreled shotgun or short-barreled rifle. MCL 777.32(3)(c).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.32(3)(d).

1. 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001, added the phrase "or used" to MCL 777.32(1) and to MCL 777.32(1)(a)-(f).
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 3
Physical Injury to Victim
MCL 777.33

OV 3 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

The shaded area in the chart below represents a point value that is not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	A victim was killed, and the sentencing offense is not a homicide. MCL 777.33(1)(a); MCL 777.33(2)(b).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[1])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under circumstances defined by law (see instructions). MCL 777.33(1)(b); MCL 777.33(2)(c).
35	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000, and before September 30, 2003[2])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the elements of the offense or attempted offense involve the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death. Former MCL 777.33(1)(b); former MCL 777.33(2)(c).
25	Life threatening or permanent incapacitating injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(c).
10	Bodily injury requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(d).
5	Bodily injury not requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim, and bodily injury is not an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(1)(e); MCL 777.33(2)(d).
0	No physical injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(f).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 3 continued)

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for death or physical injury, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.33(2)(a).

• Score 100 points if death results from the commission of a crime and homicide is not the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a homicide. MCL 777.1(c).

• **For offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003:**[3] Score 50 points if death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive and any of the following apply:

  • the offender was under the influence of or visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic liquor and a controlled substance, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*i*);

  • the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more[4] per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*ii*); or

  • the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212 or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*), MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*iii*).

• Do not score five points if bodily injury is an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(d).

• *Requiring medical treatment* refers to the necessity for treatment and not the victim's success in obtaining treatment. MCL 777.33(3).

1. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000; 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
4. Or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28), 0.10 grams or more. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 4
Psychological Injury to Victim
MCL 777.34

OV 4 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	Serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(a).
5	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50b, serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to the owner of a companion animal. MCL 777.34(1)(b).
0	No serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(c).

Instructions

• Score 10 points if the serious psychological injury may require professional treatment. In making this determination, the fact that treatment has not been sought is not conclusive. MCL 777.34(2).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.

OV 5
Psychological Injury to Member of Victim's Family
MCL 777.35

OV 5 is scored only for crimes against a person, and only if the sentencing offense is homicide,[1] attempted homicide, conspiracy or solicitation to commit a homicide, or, for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000,[2] assault with intent to commit murder. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	Serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim's[3] family. MCL 777.35(1)(a).
0	No serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim's family. MCL 777.35(1)(b).

Instructions

• Score 15 points if the serious psychological injury may require professional treatment. In making this determination, the fact that treatment has not been sought is not conclusive. MCL 777.35(2).

• Score OV 5 only for crimes against a person, and only if the sentencing offense is homicide, attempted homicide, conspiracy or solicitation to commit homicide, or, for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000, assault with intent to commit murder. MCL 777.22.

1. Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a *homicide*. MCL 777.1(c).
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000, amending MCL 777.22(1) to add assault with intent to commit murder to the list of offenses to which OV 5 applies.
3. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000, amending MCL 777.35(1)(a)-(b) to replace the phrase "homicide victim's" with "victim's."

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 6

Offender's Intent to Kill or Injure Another Individual

MCL 777.36

OV 6 is scored only for crimes against a person, and only if the sentencing offense is homicide,[1] attempted homicide, conspiracy or solicitation to commit a homicide, or, for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000,[2] assault with intent to commit murder. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
50	The offender had premeditated intent to kill or the killing was committed while committing or attempting to commit arson, criminal sexual conduct in the first or third degree, child abuse in the first degree, a major controlled substance offense, robbery, breaking and entering of a dwelling, home invasion in the first or second degree, larceny of any kind, extortion, or kidnapping or the killing was the murder of a peace officer or a corrections officer. MCL 777.36(1)(a).
25	The offender had unpremeditated intent to kill, had the intent to do great bodily harm, or created a very high risk of death or great bodily harm knowing that death or great bodily harm was the probable result. MCL 777.36(1)(b).
10	The offender had intent to injure or the killing was committed in an extreme emotional state caused by an adequate provocation and before a reasonable amount of time elapsed for the offender to calm or there was gross negligence amounting to an unreasonable disregard for life. MCL 777.36(1)(c).
0	The offender had no intent to kill or injure. MCL 777.36(1)(d).

Instructions

• Unless the sentencing court has information that was not presented to the jury, an offender's OV 6 score must be consistent with a jury verdict. MCL 777.36(2)(a).[3]

• Ten points must be scored if a killing is intentional within the definition of second-degree murder or voluntary manslaughter, but the death occurred in a combative situation or in response to victimization of the offender by the decedent. MCL 777.36(2)(b).

• If points are assessed against the offender under OV 6, ten points may not be scored under OV 17. MCL 777.47(2).

• OV 6 is scored only for crimes against a person, and only if the sentencing offense is homicide, attempted homicide, conspiracy or solicitation to commit a homicide, or, for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000,[4] assault with intent to commit murder. See MCL 777.22.

1. Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a *homicide*. MCL 777.1(c).
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000, amending MCL 777.22(1) to add assault with intent to commit murder to the list of offenses to which OV 6 applies.
3. Note that "due process bars sentencing courts from finding by a preponderance of the evidence that a defendant engaged in conduct of which he was acquitted." *People v Beck*, 504 Mich 605, 629 (2019). This prohibition does not include conduct about which a jury has made no findings, such as uncharged conduct. *Id.* at 626.
4. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000, amending MCL 777.22(1) to add assault with intent to commit murder to the list of offenses to which OV 6 applies.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 7

Aggravated Physical Abuse

MCL 777.37

OV 7 is scored only for crimes against a person. See MCL 777.22.

The shaded areas in the chart below represent a point value that is not scored for current offenses.

Points	
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after January 5, 2016[1])** A victim was treated with sadism, torture, excessive brutality, or similarly egregious conduct designed to substantially increase the fear and anxiety a victim suffered during the offense.[2] MCL 777.37(1)(a).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed before January 5, 2016[3])** A victim was treated with sadism, torture, or excessive brutality or conduct designed to substantially increase the fear and anxiety a victim suffered during the offense.[4] Former MCL 777.37(1)(a).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after January 5, 2016[5])** No victim was treated with sadism, torture, excessive brutality, or similarly egregious conduct designed to substantially increase the fear and anxiety a victim suffered during the offense.[6] MCL 777.37(1)(b).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed before January 5, 2016[7])** No victim was treated with sadism, torture, or excessive brutality or conduct designed to substantially increase the fear and anxiety a victim suffered during the offense.[8] Former MCL 777.37(1)(b).

Instructions

• **For offenses committed on or after April 22, 2002:**[9] Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is a victim for purposes of scoring OV 7. MCL 777.37(2).

• *Sadism* is "conduct that subjects a victim to extreme or prolonged pain or humiliation and is inflicted to produce suffering or for the offender's gratification." MCL 777.37(3).

1. See 2015 PA 137, effective January 5, 2016 (omitting the word "or" that preceded "excessive brutality" and adding the phrase "similarly egregious" before the phrase "conduct designed to substantially increase the fear and anxiety a victim suffered during the offense").
2. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002 (deleting the term *terrorism* from the lists of offender behavior contained in MCL 777.37(1)(a)-(b); however, the conduct previously defined as *terrorism*—"conduct designed to substantially increase the fear and anxiety a victim suffered during the offense"—is still contemplated by OV 7).
3. See note 1.
4. See note 2.
5. See note 1.
6. See note 2.
7. See note 1.
8. See note 2.
9. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 8

Victim Asportation or Captivity

MCL 777.38

OV 8 is scored only for crimes against a person. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	A victim was asported to another place of greater danger or to a situation of greater danger or was held captive beyond the time necessary to commit the offense. MCL 777.38(1)(a).
0	No victim was asported or held captive, *or* the sentencing offense is kidnapping. MCL 777.38(1)(b); MCL 777.38(2)(b).

Instructions

- Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is a victim for purposes of scoring OV 8. MCL 777.38(2)(a).
- Zero points must be scored if the sentencing offense is kidnapping. MCL 777.38(2)(b).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 9
Number of Victims
MCL 777.39

OV 9 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	Multiple deaths occurred in a homicide case. MCL 777.39(1)(a); MCL 777.39(2)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[1])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 20 or more victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[2])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(b); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[3])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 4 to 19 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[4])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(c); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[5])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or fewer than 4 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(d).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[6])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(d); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

Instructions

• **For offenses committed before March 30, 2007:**[7] Count each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. Former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

• **For offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007:**[8] Count each person who was placed in danger of physical injury or loss of life or property as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. MCL 777.39(2)(a).

• Score 100 points only in homicide cases. MCL 777.39(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a "homicide." MCL 777.1(c).

1. See 2006 PA 548, effective March 30, 2007, regarding the different versions of OV 9 applicable before and after March 30, 2007; 2006 PA 548 added provisions contemplating victims placed in danger of property loss to OV 9.
2. See note 1.
3. See note 1.
4. See note 1.
5. See note 1.
6. See note 1.
7. See note 1.
8. See note 1.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 10
Exploitation of Vulnerable Victim
MCL 777.40

OV 10 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving controlled substances. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	Predatory conduct was involved. MCL 777.40(1)(a).
10	The offender exploited a victim's physical disability, mental disability, youth or agedness, a domestic relationship, or the offender abused his or her authority status. MCL 777.40(1)(b).
5	The offender exploited a victim by his or her difference in size or strength, or both, or exploited a victim who was intoxicated, under the influence of drugs, asleep, or unconscious. MCL 777.40(1)(c).
0	The offender did not exploit a victim's vulnerability. MCL 777.40(1)(d).

Instructions

• The mere existence of one or more of the factors described in MCL 777.40(1) does not automatically equate with victim vulnerability. MCL 777.40(2).

• *Predatory conduct* is "preoffense conduct directed at a victim, or a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim,[1] for the primary purpose of victimization." MCL 777.40(3)(a).

• To *exploit* a victim is "to manipulate a victim for selfish or unethical purposes. Exploit also means to violate [MCL 750.50b (animal and companion animal crimes)[2]] for the purpose of manipulating a victim for selfish or unethical purposes." MCL 777.40(3)(b).

• *Vulnerability* is "the readily apparent susceptibility of a victim to injury, physical restraint, persuasion, or temptation." MCL 777.40(3)(c).

• *Abuse of authority status* means "a victim was exploited out of fear or deference to an authority figure, including, but not limited to, a parent, physician, or teacher." MCL 777.40(3)(d).

1. See 2014 PA 350, effective October 17, 2014 (adding the phrase "[o]r a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim" to MCL 777.40(3)(a)).
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019 (the second sentence in the definition of *exploit* concerning violation of MCL 750.50b was added to MCL 777.40(3)(b)).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 11
Criminal Sexual Penetration
MCL 777.41

OV 11 is scored only for crimes against a person. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
50	Two or more criminal sexual penetrations occurred. MCL 777.41(1)(a).
25	One criminal sexual penetration occurred. MCL 777.41(1)(b).
0	No criminal sexual penetration occurred. MCL 777.41(1)(c).

Instructions

• All sexual penetrations of the victim by the offender arising out of the sentencing offense must be counted in scoring OV 11. MCL 777.41(2)(a).

• Multiple sexual penetrations of the victim by the offender extending beyond the sentencing offense may be scored in OV 12 or OV 13.[1] MCL 777.41(2)(b). However:

  • any conduct that is scored under OV 11 may ***not*** also be scored under OV 12, MCL 777.42(2)(c); and

  • any conduct that is scored under OV 11 may also be scored under OV 13 ***only*** if the conduct is an offense that is related to membership in an organized criminal group or, **for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009,**[2] that is gang-related, MCL 777.43(2)(c).

• Do not score points for the 1 penetration that forms the basis of a first- or third-degree criminal sexual conduct offense. MCL 777.41(2)(c).

1. OV 12 addresses criminal acts that occur within 24 hours of the sentencing offense and will not result in a separate conviction. MCL 777.42. OV 13 addresses an offender's pattern of criminal conduct over a period of five years, regardless of whether the crimes resulted in convictions. MCL 777.43.
2. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009. See enacting section 2.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 12
Contemporaneous Felonious Criminal Acts
MCL 777.42

OV 12 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(a).
10	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(b); or three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(c).
5	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving a crime against a person was committed, MCL 777.42(1)(d); or two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(e).
1	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving any other crime was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(f).
0	No contemporaneous felonious criminal acts were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(g).

Instructions

- A felonious criminal act is contemporaneous if both of the following circumstances exist:
  - the criminal act occurred within 24 hours of the sentencing offense, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*i*), and
  - the criminal act has not resulted, and will not result, in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*ii*).
- Violations of MCL 750.227b (possession of a firearm during the commission of a felony or possession and use of a pneumatic gun in furtherance of committing or attempting to commit a felony) should not be counted when scoring OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(b).
- Do not score conduct scored in OV 11 under OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(c).[1]

1. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration. MCL 777.41.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 13
Continuing Pattern of Criminal Behavior
MCL 777.43

OV 13 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
50	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000[1])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more sexual penetrations against a person or persons less than 13 years of age, and the sentencing offense is first-degree criminal sexual conduct. MCL 777.43(1)(a); MCL 777.43(2)(d).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009[2])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to causing, encouraging, recruiting, soliciting, or coercing membership in a gang or communicating a threat with intent to deter, punish, or retaliate against another for withdrawing from a gang. MCL 777.43(1)(b).
25	The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against a person. MCL 777.43(1)(c).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before December 28, 1999[3])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[4])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property or a violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before April 1, 2009[5])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to membership in an organized criminal group. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before March 1, 2003[6])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[7])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more violations of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(e).
5	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after December 28, 1999[8])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. MCL 777.43(1)(f).
0	No pattern of felonious criminal activity existed. MCL 777.43(1)(g).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 13 continued)

• In scoring OV 13, all crimes within a five-year period, *including the sentencing offense*, must be counted, without regard to whether the offense resulted in a conviction. MCL 777.43(2)(a). The offense category of the sentencing offense controls; for example, if the sentencing offense is a crime against public safety you cannot score 25 points even if there are also three crimes against a person. See *People v Bonilla-Machado*, 489 Mich 412 (2011).

• The existence of an organized criminal group may be reasonably inferred from the facts surrounding the sentencing offense, and the fact of the group's existence is more important than the presence or absence of multiple offenders, the age of the offenders, or the degree of sophistication of the organized criminal group. MCL 777.43(2)(b).

• Do not consider conduct scored in OV 11 or OV 12,[9] except for offenses related to membership in an organized criminal group or **for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009,**[10] that are gang-related. MCL 777.43(2)(c).

• **For sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003**:[11] Only one controlled substance offense arising out of the criminal episode for which the offender is being sentenced may be counted when scoring OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(e). Only one crime involving the same controlled substance may be counted under OV 13. For example, conspiracy and a substantive offense involving the same amount of controlled substances cannot both be counted under OV 13. Similarly, possession and delivery of the same amount of controlled substances may not be counted as two crimes under OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(f).

1. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.
2. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
3. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
4. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
5. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
6. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
7. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
8. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
9. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration, MCL 777.41; OV 12 addresses criminal acts that occur within 24 hours of the sentencing offense and will not result in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42.
10. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
11. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 14

Offender's Role

MCL 777.44

OV 14 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	The offender was a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(a).
0	The offender was not a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(b).

Instructions

- Consider the entire criminal transaction when determining the offender's role. MCL 777.44(2)(a).
- If three or more offenders were involved, more than one offender may be determined to have been a leader. MCL 777.44(2)(b).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 16

Property Obtained, Damaged, Lost, or Destroyed

MCL 777.46

OV 16 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. ***Score for a crime against a person only if the sentencing offense is a violation or attempted violation of MCL 750.110a (home invasion).*** *See MCL 777.22.*

Points	
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 25 or more animals. MCL 777.46(1)(a).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[2])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 10 or more animals but fewer than 25 animals. MCL 777.46(1)(b).
10	Wanton or malicious damage occurred beyond that necessary to commit the crime for which the offender is not charged and will not be charged. MCL 777.46(1)(c).
10	The property had a value of more than $20,000.00 or had significant historical, social, or sentimental value. MCL 777.46(1)(d).
5	The property[3] had a value of $1,000.00 or more but not more than $20,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(e).
1	The property[4] had a value of $200.00 or more but not more than $1,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(f).
0	No property was obtained, damaged, lost, or destroyed or the property had a value of less than $200.00. MCL 777.46(1)(g).

Instructions

• In multiple offender or victim cases, the appropriate points may be determined by adding together the aggregate value of the property involved, including property involved in uncharged offenses or charges dismissed under a plea agreement. MCL 777.46(2)(a).

• Use the value of the property to score OV 16 in cases in which the property was obtained unlawfully, lost to the lawful owner, or destroyed. If the property was damaged, use the monetary amount appropriate to restore the property to pre-offense condition. MCL 777.46(2)(b).

• The amount of money or property involved in admitted but uncharged offenses or in charges dismissed under a plea agreement may be considered in scoring OV 16. MCL 777.46(2)(c).

• Score for a crime against a person only if the sentencing offense is a violation or attempted violation of MCL 750.110a (home invasion). See MCL 777.22.

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
3. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).
4. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 17

Degree of Negligence Exhibited

MCL 777.47

OV 17 is scored only for crimes against a person, and only if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a *vehicle*, *vessel*, *ORV*, *snowmobile*, *aircraft*, *or locomotive. See MCL 777.22.*

Points	
10	The offender showed a wanton or reckless disregard for the life or property of another person. MCL 777.47(1)(a).
5	The offender failed to show the degree of care that a person of ordinary prudence in a similar situation would have shown. MCL 777.47(1)(b).
0	The offender was not negligent. MCL 777.47(1)(c).

Instructions

- Do not score ten points under OV 17 if points were assessed against the offender under OV 6. MCL 777.47(2).
- Score OV 17 only if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. MCL 777.22(1).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 18
Operator Ability Affected by Alcohol or Drugs
MCL 777.48

OV 18 is scored only for crimes against a person and crimes against public safety, and only if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
20	The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[1] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.20 grams or more per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine. MCL 777.48(1)(a).
15	The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[2] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.15 grams or more but less than 0.20 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine. MCL 777.48(1)(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[3])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive while the offender was under the influence of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance; or while the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212, or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*); or while the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more but less than 0.15 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine (or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28),[4] the offender had an alcohol content of 0.10 grams or more but less than 0.15 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine). MCL 777.48(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before September 30, 2003[5])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[6] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.10 grams or more but less than 0.15 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, or while he or she was under the influence of intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance. Former MCL 777.48(1)(c).
5	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[7])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive while he or she was visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance, or was less than 21 years of age and had any bodily alcohol content. MCL 777.48(1)(d).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

5	**(Score only for offenses committed before September 30, 2003[8])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[9] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.07 grams or more but less than 0.10 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, or while he or she was visibly impaired by the use of intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance, or was less than 21 years of age and had any bodily alcohol content. Former MCL 777.48(1)(d).
0	The offender's ability to operate a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[10] was not affected by an alcoholic or intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance. MCL 777.48(1)(e).[11]

Instructions (OV 18 continued)

• For purposes of scoring OV 18, *any bodily alcohol content* is either of the following:

  • an alcohol content of 0.02 grams or more but less than 0.08 grams[12] (or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28),[13] 0.02 grams or more but less than 0.10 grams) per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.48(2)(a); or

  • any presence of alcohol within a person's body from the consumption of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor other than the consumption of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor as part of a generally recognized religious service or ceremony, MCL 777.48(2)(b).[14]

• Score OV 18 only if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. MCL 777.22(1).

1. Before October 1, 2000, MCL 777.48(1)(a)-(e) referred only to operation of a "vehicle"; 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000, added the words "vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive" to these subsections.
2. See note 1.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
4. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.
5. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
6. See note 1.
7. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
8. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
9. See note 1.
10. See note 1.
11. The words "alcoholic or" were added to MCL 777.48(1)(e) by 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
12. Before September 30, 2003, it read "not less than 0.02 grams or more than 0.07 grams[.]" See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
13. See note 4.
14. The words "alcoholic or" were added by 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 19

Threat to Security of Penal Institution or Court or Interference with Administration of Justice or Rendering of Emergency Services[1]

MCL 777.49

OV 19 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
25	The offender by his or her conduct threatened the security of a penal institution or court. MCL 777.49(a).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with, attempt to interfere with, or that results in the interference with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services. MCL 777.49(b).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed before October 23, 2001[3])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[4])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice, or directly or indirectly violated a personal protection order. MCL 777.49(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 28, 2019[5])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(c).
0	The offender did not threaten the security of a penal institution or court or interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services by force or threat of force. MCL 777.49(d).[6]

1. The reference to "the rendering of emergency services" in the introductory paragraph in MCL 777.49 was added by 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
3. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
4. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
5. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
6. Before April 22, 2002, MCL 777.49(d) did not include a reference to the rendering of emergency services. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 20
Terrorism
MCL 777.49a

OV 20 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
100	The offender committed an act of terrorism by using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(a).
50	The offender committed an act of terrorism without using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(b).
25	The offender supported an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(c).
0	The offender did not commit an act of terrorism or support an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(d).

Instructions

- *Act of terrorism* and *terrorist* are defined by MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a).
- *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.49a(2)(b).
- *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.49a(2)(c).
- *Terrorist organization* is defined by MCL 750.543c. MCL 777.49a(2)(d).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Offense Variables—Crimes Against Property

OV 1

Aggravated Use of Weapon

MCL 777.31

OV 1 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	A firearm was discharged at or toward a human being or a victim was cut or stabbed with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(a).
20	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after April 22, 2002[1])** The victim was subjected or exposed to a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.31(1)(b).
15	A firearm was pointed at or toward a victim or the victim had a reasonable apprehension of an immediate battery when threatened with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(c).
10	The victim was touched by any other type of weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(d).
5	A weapon was displayed or implied, and the sentencing offense is not felonious assault or armed robbery. MCL 777.31(1)(e); MCL 777.31(2)(e).
0	No aggravated use of a weapon occurred. MCL 777.31(1)(f).

Instructions

• Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is counted as a victim for purposes of scoring OV 1. MCL 777.31(2)(a).

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for the presence or use of a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.31(2)(b).

• Score five points if an offender used an object to suggest the presence of a weapon. MCL 777.31(2)(c).

• **(For offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** Score five points if an offender used a chemical irritant, a chemical irritant device, a smoke device, or an imitation harmful substance or device. MCL 777.31(2)(d).

• Do not score five points if the sentencing offense is MCL 750.82 (felonious assault) or MCL 750.529 (armed robbery). MCL 777.31(2)(e).

• *Chemical irritant*, *chemical irritant device*, *harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, *harmful radioactive device*, and *imitation harmful substance or device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.31(3)(b).

1. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 2

Lethal Potential of Weapon Possessed or Used[1]

MCL 777.32

OV 2 is scored for crimes against a person, crimes against property, and crimes involving a controlled substance.

See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender possessed or used a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device. MCL 777.32(1)(a).
15	The offender possessed or used an incendiary device, an explosive device, or a fully automatic weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(b).
10	The offender possessed or used a short-barreled rifle or a short-barreled shotgun. MCL 777.32(1)(c).
5	The offender possessed or used a pistol, rifle, shotgun, or knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(d).
1	The offender possessed or used any other potentially lethal weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(e).
0	The offender possessed or used no weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(f).

Instructions

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for possessing a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.32(2).

• *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.32(3)(a).

• *Fully automatic weapon* means a firearm employing gas pressure or force of recoil or other means to eject an empty cartridge from the firearm after a shot, and to load and fire the next cartridge from the magazine, without renewed pressure on the trigger for each successive shot. MCL 777.32(3)(b).

• *Pistol*, *rifle*, or *shotgun* includes a revolver, semi-automatic pistol, rifle, shotgun, combination rifle and shotgun, or other firearm manufactured in or after 1898 that fires fixed ammunition, but does not include a fully automatic weapon or short-barreled shotgun or short-barreled rifle. MCL 777.32(3)(c).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.32(3)(d).

1. 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001, added the phrase "or used" to MCL 777.32(1) and to MCL 777.32(1)(a)-(f).
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 3
Physical Injury to Victim
MCL 777.33

OV 3 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

The shaded area in the chart below represents a point value that is not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	A victim was killed, and the sentencing offense is not a homicide. MCL 777.33(1)(a); MCL 777.33(2)(b).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[1])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under circumstances defined by law (see instructions). MCL 777.33(1)(b); MCL 777.33(2)(c).
35	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000, and before September 30, 2003[2])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the elements of the offense or attempted offense involve the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death. Former MCL 777.33(1)(b); former MCL 777.33(2)(c).
25	Life threatening or permanent incapacitating injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(c).
10	Bodily injury requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(d).
5	Bodily injury not requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim, and bodily injury is not an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(1)(e); MCL 777.33(2)(d).
0	No physical injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(f).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 3 continued)

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for death or physical injury, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.33(2)(a).

• Score 100 points if death results from the commission of a crime and homicide is not the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a homicide. MCL 777.1(c).

• **For offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003:**[3] Score 50 points if death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive and any of the following apply:

  • the offender was under the influence of or visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic liquor and a controlled substance, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*i*);

  • the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more[4] per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*ii*); or

  • the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212 or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*), MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*iii*).

• Do not score five points if bodily injury is an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(d).

• *Requiring medical treatment* refers to the necessity for treatment and not the victim's success in obtaining treatment. MCL 777.33(3).

1. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000; 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
4. Or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28), 0.10 grams or more. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 4
Psychological Injury to Victim
MCL 777.34

OV 4 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	Serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(a).
5	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50b, serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to the owner of a companion animal. MCL 777.34(1)(b).
0	No serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(c).

Instructions

• Score 10 points if the serious psychological injury may require professional treatment. In making this determination, the fact that treatment has not been sought is not conclusive. MCL 777.34(2).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 9
Number of Victims
MCL 777.39

OV 9 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	Multiple deaths occurred in a homicide case. MCL 777.39(1)(a); MCL 777.39(2)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[1])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 20 or more victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[2])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(b); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[3])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 4 to 19 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[4])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(c); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[5])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or fewer than 4 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(d).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[6])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(d); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

Instructions

• **For offenses committed before March 30, 2007:**[7] Count each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. Former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

• **For offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007:**[8] Count each person who was placed in danger of physical injury or loss of life or property as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. MCL 777.39(2)(a).

• Score 100 points only in homicide cases. MCL 777.39(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a "homicide." MCL 777.1(c).

1. See 2006 PA 548, effective March 30, 2007, regarding the different versions of OV 9 applicable before and after March 30, 2007; 2006 PA 548 added provisions contemplating victims placed in danger of property loss to OV 9.
2. See note 1.
3. See note 1.
4. See note 1.
5. See note 1.
6. See note 1.
7. See note 1.
8. See note 1.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 10
Exploitation of Vulnerable Victim
MCL 777.40

OV 10 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving controlled substances. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	Predatory conduct was involved. MCL 777.40(1)(a).
10	The offender exploited a victim's physical disability, mental disability, youth or agedness, a domestic relationship, or the offender abused his or her authority status. MCL 777.40(1)(b).
5	The offender exploited a victim by his or her difference in size or strength, or both, or exploited a victim who was intoxicated, under the influence of drugs, asleep, or unconscious. MCL 777.40(1)(c).
0	The offender did not exploit a victim's vulnerability. MCL 777.40(1)(d).

Instructions

• The mere existence of one or more of the factors described in MCL 777.40(1) does not automatically equate with victim vulnerability. MCL 777.40(2).

• *Predatory conduct* is "preoffense conduct directed at a victim, or a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim,[1] for the primary purpose of victimization." MCL 777.40(3)(a).

• To *exploit* a victim is "to manipulate a victim for selfish or unethical purposes. Exploit also means to violate [MCL 750.50b (animal and companion animal crimes)[2]] for the purpose of manipulating a victim for selfish or unethical purposes." MCL 777.40(3)(b).

• *Vulnerability* is "the readily apparent susceptibility of a victim to injury, physical restraint, persuasion, or temptation." MCL 777.40(3)(c).

• *Abuse of authority status* means "a victim was exploited out of fear or deference to an authority figure, including, but not limited to, a parent, physician, or teacher." MCL 777.40(3)(d).

1. See 2014 PA 350, effective October 17, 2014 (adding the phrase "[o]r a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim" to MCL 777.40(3)(a)).
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019 (the second sentence in the definition of *exploit* concerning violation of MCL 750.50b was added to MCL 777.40(3)(b)).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 12
Contemporaneous Felonious Criminal Acts
MCL 777.42

OV 12 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(a).
10	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(b); or three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(c).
5	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving a crime against a person was committed, MCL 777.42(1)(d); or two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(e).
1	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving any other crime was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(f).
0	No contemporaneous felonious criminal acts were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(g).

Instructions

- A felonious criminal act is contemporaneous if both of the following circumstances exist:
  - the criminal act occurred within 24 hours of the sentencing offense, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*i*), and
  - the criminal act has not resulted, and will not result, in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*ii*).
- Violations of MCL 750.227b (possession of a firearm during the commission of a felony or possession and use of a pneumatic gun in furtherance of committing or attempting to commit a felony) should not be counted when scoring OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(b).
- Do not score conduct scored in OV 11 under OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(c).[1]

1. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration. MCL 777.41.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 13
Continuing Pattern of Criminal Behavior
MCL 777.43

OV 13 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
50	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000[1])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more sexual penetrations against a person or persons less than 13 years of age, and the sentencing offense is first-degree criminal sexual conduct. MCL 777.43(1)(a); MCL 777.43(2)(d).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009[2])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to causing, encouraging, recruiting, soliciting, or coercing membership in a gang or communicating a threat with intent to deter, punish, or retaliate against another for withdrawing from a gang. MCL 777.43(1)(b).
25	The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against a person. MCL 777.43(1)(c).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before December 28, 1999[3])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[4])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property or a violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before April 1, 2009[5])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to membership in an organized criminal group. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before March 1, 2003[6])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[7])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more violations of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(e).
5	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after December 28, 1999[8])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. MCL 777.43(1)(f).
0	No pattern of felonious criminal activity existed. MCL 777.43(1)(g).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 13 continued)
• In scoring OV 13, all crimes within a five-year period, *including the sentencing offense*, must be counted, without regard to whether the offense resulted in a conviction. MCL 777.43(2)(a). The offense category of the sentencing offense controls; for example, if the sentencing offense is a crime against public safety you cannot score 25 points even if there are also three crimes against a person. See *People v Bonilla-Machado*, 489 Mich 412 (2011). • The existence of an organized criminal group may be reasonably inferred from the facts surrounding the sentencing offense, and the fact of the group's existence is more important than the presence or absence of multiple offenders, the age of the offenders, or the degree of sophistication of the organized criminal group. MCL 777.43(2)(b). • Do not consider conduct scored in OV 11 or OV 12,[9] except for offenses related to membership in an organized criminal group or **for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009,**[10] that are gang-related. MCL 777.43(2)(c). • **For sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003**:[11] Only one controlled substance offense arising out of the criminal episode for which the offender is being sentenced may be counted when scoring OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(e). Only one crime involving the same controlled substance may be counted under OV 13. For example, conspiracy and a substantive offense involving the same amount of controlled substances cannot both be counted under OV 13. Similarly, possession and delivery of the same amount of controlled substances may not be counted as two crimes under OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(f).

1. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.
2. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
3. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
4. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
5. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
6. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
7. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
8. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
9. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration, MCL 777.41; OV 12 addresses criminal acts that occur within 24 hours of the sentencing offense and will not result in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42.
10. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
11. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.

OV 14
Offender's Role
MCL 777.44

OV 14 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	The offender was a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(a).
0	The offender was not a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(b).

Instructions
• Consider the entire criminal transaction when determining the offender's role. MCL 777.44(2)(a). • If three or more offenders were involved, more than one offender may be determined to have been a leader. MCL 777.44(2)(b).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 16

Property Obtained, Damaged, Lost, or Destroyed

MCL 777.46

OV 16 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 25 or more animals. MCL 777.46(1)(a).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[2])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 10 or more animals but fewer than 25 animals. MCL 777.46(1)(b).
10	Wanton or malicious damage occurred beyond that necessary to commit the crime for which the offender is not charged and will not be charged. MCL 777.46(1)(c).
10	The property had a value of more than $20,000.00 or had significant historical, social, or sentimental value. MCL 777.46(1)(d).
5	The property[3] had a value of $1,000.00 or more but not more than $20,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(e).
1	The property[4] had a value of $200.00 or more but not more than $1,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(f).
0	No property was obtained, damaged, lost, or destroyed or the property had a value of less than $200.00. MCL 777.46(1)(g).

Instructions

• In multiple offender or victim cases, the appropriate points may be determined by adding together the aggregate value of the property involved, including property involved in uncharged offenses or charges dismissed under a plea agreement. MCL 777.46(2)(a).

• Use the value of the property to score OV 16 in cases in which the property was obtained unlawfully, lost to the lawful owner, or destroyed. If the property was damaged, use the monetary amount appropriate to restore the property to pre-offense condition. MCL 777.46(2)(b).

• The amount of money or property involved in admitted but uncharged offenses or in charges dismissed under a plea agreement may be considered in scoring OV 16. MCL 777.46(2)(c).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
3. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).
4. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 19

Threat to Security of Penal Institution or Court or Interference with Administration of Justice or Rendering of Emergency Services[1]

MCL 777.49

OV 19 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
25	The offender by his or her conduct threatened the security of a penal institution or court. MCL 777.49(a).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with, attempt to interfere with, or that results in the interference with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services. MCL 777.49(b).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed before October 23, 2001[3])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[4])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice, or directly or indirectly violated a personal protection order. MCL 777.49(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 28, 2019[5])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(c).
0	The offender did not threaten the security of a penal institution or court or interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services by force or threat of force. MCL 777.49(d).[6]

1. The reference to "the rendering of emergency services" in the introductory paragraph in MCL 777.49 was added by 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
3. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
4. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
5. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
6. Before April 22, 2002, MCL 777.49(d) did not include a reference to the rendering of emergency services. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 20
Terrorism
MCL 777.49a

OV 20 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
100	The offender committed an act of terrorism by using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(a).
50	The offender committed an act of terrorism without using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(b).
25	The offender supported an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(c).
0	The offender did not commit an act of terrorism or support an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(d).

Instructions

- *Act of terrorism* and *terrorist* are defined by MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a).
- *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.49a(2)(b).
- *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.49a(2)(c).
- *Terrorist organization* is defined by MCL 750.543c. MCL 777.49a(2)(d).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Offense Variables—Controlled Substance Crimes

OV 1
Aggravated Use of Weapon
MCL 777.31

OV 1 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	A firearm was discharged at or toward a human being or a victim was cut or stabbed with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(a).
20	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after April 22, 2002[1])** The victim was subjected or exposed to a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.31(1)(b).
15	A firearm was pointed at or toward a victim or the victim had a reasonable apprehension of an immediate battery when threatened with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(c).
10	The victim was touched by any other type of weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(d).
5	A weapon was displayed or implied, and the sentencing offense is not felonious assault or armed robbery. MCL 777.31(1)(e); MCL 777.31(2)(e).
0	No aggravated use of a weapon occurred. MCL 777.31(1)(f).

Instructions

- Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is counted as a victim for purposes of scoring OV 1. MCL 777.31(2)(a).
- In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for the presence or use of a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.31(2)(b).
- Score five points if an offender used an object to suggest the presence of a weapon. MCL 777.31(2)(c).
- **(For offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** Score five points if an offender used a chemical irritant, a chemical irritant device, a smoke device, or an imitation harmful substance or device. MCL 777.31(2)(d).
- Do not score five points if the sentencing offense is MCL 750.82 (felonious assault) or MCL 750.529 (armed robbery). MCL 777.31(2)(e).
- *Chemical irritant*, *chemical irritant device*, *harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, *harmful radioactive device*, and *imitation harmful substance or device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a).
- *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.31(3)(b).

1. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 2

Lethal Potential of Weapon Possessed or Used[1]

MCL 777.32

OV 2 is scored for crimes against a person, crimes against property, and crimes involving a controlled substance.

See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender possessed or used a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device. MCL 777.32(1)(a).
15	The offender possessed or used an incendiary device, an explosive device, or a fully automatic weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(b).
10	The offender possessed or used a short-barreled rifle or a short-barreled shotgun. MCL 777.32(1)(c).
5	The offender possessed or used a pistol, rifle, shotgun, or knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(d).
1	The offender possessed or used any other potentially lethal weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(e).
0	The offender possessed or used no weapon. MCL 777.32(1)(f).

Instructions

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for possessing a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.32(2).

• *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.32(3)(a).

• *Fully automatic weapon* means a firearm employing gas pressure or force of recoil or other means to eject an empty cartridge from the firearm after a shot, and to load and fire the next cartridge from the magazine, without renewed pressure on the trigger for each successive shot. MCL 777.32(3)(b).

• *Pistol*, *rifle*, or *shotgun* includes a revolver, semi-automatic pistol, rifle, shotgun, combination rifle and shotgun, or other firearm manufactured in or after 1898 that fires fixed ammunition, but does not include a fully automatic weapon or short-barreled shotgun or short-barreled rifle. MCL 777.32(3)(c).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.32(3)(d).

1. 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001, added the phrase "or used" to MCL 777.32(1) and to MCL 777.32(1)(a)-(f).
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 3
Physical Injury to Victim
MCL 777.33

OV 3 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

The shaded area in the chart below represents a point value that is not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	A victim was killed, and the sentencing offense is not a homicide. MCL 777.33(1)(a); MCL 777.33(2)(b).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[1])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under circumstances defined by law (see instructions). MCL 777.33(1)(b); MCL 777.33(2)(c).
35	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000, and before September 30, 2003[2])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the elements of the offense or attempted offense involve the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death. Former MCL 777.33(1)(b); former MCL 777.33(2)(c).
25	Life threatening or permanent incapacitating injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(c).
10	Bodily injury requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(d).
5	Bodily injury not requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim, and bodily injury is not an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(1)(e); MCL 777.33(2)(d).
0	No physical injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(f).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 3 continued)

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for death or physical injury, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.33(2)(a).

• Score 100 points if death results from the commission of a crime and homicide is not the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a homicide. MCL 777.1(c).

• **For offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003:**[3] Score 50 points if death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive and any of the following apply:

  • the offender was under the influence of or visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic liquor and a controlled substance, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*i*);

  • the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more[4] per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*ii*); or

  • the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212 or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*), MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*iii*).

• Do not score five points if bodily injury is an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(d).

• *Requiring medical treatment* refers to the necessity for treatment and not the victim's success in obtaining treatment. MCL 777.33(3).

1. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000; 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
4. Or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28), 0.10 grams or more. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 12
Contemporaneous Felonious Criminal Acts
MCL 777.42

OV 12 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(a).
10	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(b); or three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(c).
5	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving a crime against a person was committed, MCL 777.42(1)(d); or two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed, MCL 777.42(1)(e).
1	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving any other crime was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(f).
0	No contemporaneous felonious criminal acts were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(g).

Instructions

- A felonious criminal act is contemporaneous if both of the following circumstances exist:
  - the criminal act occurred within 24 hours of the sentencing offense, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*i*), and
  - the criminal act has not resulted, and will not result, in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*ii*).
- Violations of MCL 750.227b (possession of a firearm during the commission of a felony or possession and use of a pneumatic gun in furtherance of committing or attempting to commit a felony) should not be counted when scoring OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(b).
- Do not score conduct scored in OV 11 under OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(c).[1]

1. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration. MCL 777.41.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 13
Continuing Pattern of Criminal Behavior
MCL 777.43

OV 13 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
50	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000[1])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more sexual penetrations against a person or persons less than 13 years of age, and the sentencing offense is first-degree criminal sexual conduct. MCL 777.43(1)(a); MCL 777.43(2)(d).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009[2])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to causing, encouraging, recruiting, soliciting, or coercing membership in a gang or communicating a threat with intent to deter, punish, or retaliate against another for withdrawing from a gang. MCL 777.43(1)(b).
25	The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against a person. MCL 777.43(1)(c).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before December 28, 1999[3])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[4])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property or a violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before April 1, 2009[5])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to membership in an organized criminal group. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before March 1, 2003[6])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[7])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more violations of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(e).
5	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after December 28, 1999[8])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. MCL 777.43(1)(f).
0	No pattern of felonious criminal activity existed. MCL 777.43(1)(g).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 13 continued)
• In scoring OV 13, all crimes within a five-year period, *including the sentencing offense*, must be counted, without regard to whether the offense resulted in a conviction. MCL 777.43(2)(a). The offense category of the sentencing offense controls; for example, if the sentencing offense is a crime against public safety you cannot score 25 points even if there are also three crimes against a person. See *People v Bonilla-Machado*, 489 Mich 412 (2011). • The existence of an organized criminal group may be reasonably inferred from the facts surrounding the sentencing offense, and the fact of the group's existence is more important than the presence or absence of multiple offenders, the age of the offenders, or the degree of sophistication of the organized criminal group. MCL 777.43(2)(b). • Do not consider conduct scored in OV 11 or OV 12,[9] except for offenses related to membership in an organized criminal group or **for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009,**[10] that are gang-related. MCL 777.43(2)(c). • **For sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003**:[11] Only one controlled substance offense arising out of the criminal episode for which the offender is being sentenced may be counted when scoring OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(e). Only one crime involving the same controlled substance may be counted under OV 13. For example, conspiracy and a substantive offense involving the same amount of controlled substances cannot both be counted under OV 13. Similarly, possession and delivery of the same amount of controlled substances may not be counted as two crimes under OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(f).

1. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.
2. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
3. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
4. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
5. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
6. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
7. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
8. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
9. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration, MCL 777.41; OV 12 addresses criminal acts that occur within 24 hours of the sentencing offense and will not result in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42.
10. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
11. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.

OV 14
Offender's Role
MCL 777.44

OV 14 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	The offender was a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(a).
0	The offender was not a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(b).

Instructions
• Consider the entire criminal transaction when determining the offender's role. MCL 777.44(2)(a). • If three or more offenders were involved, more than one offender may be determined to have been a leader. MCL 777.44(2)(b).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 15

Aggravated Controlled Substance Offenses

MCL 777.45

OV 15 is scored only for crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[1])** The offense involved the manufacture, creation, delivery, possession, or possession with intent to manufacture, create, or deliver of 1,000 or more grams of any mixture containing a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 that is a narcotic drug[2] or a drug described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*).[3] MCL 777.45(1)(a).
75	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[4])** The offense involved the manufacture, creation, delivery, possession, or possession with intent to manufacture, create, or deliver of 450 grams or more but less than 1,000 grams of any mixture containing a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 that is a narcotic drug or a drug described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*). MCL 777.45(1)(b).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[5])** The offense involved the manufacture, creation, delivery, possession, or possession with intent to manufacture, create, or deliver of 50 or more grams but less than 450 grams of any mixture containing a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 that is a narcotic drug or a drug described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*). MCL 777.45(1)(c).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 19, 2014[6])** The offense involved traveling from another state or country to this state while in possession of any mixture containing a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 that is a narcotic drug or a drug described in MCL 333.7212 or MCL 333.7214 with the intent to deliver that mixture in this state. MCL 777.45(1)(d).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[7])** The offense involved the sale or delivery of a controlled substance other than marihuana or a mixture containing a controlled substance other than marihuana by the offender who was 18 years of age or older to a minor who was 3 or more years younger than the offender. MCL 777.45(1)(e).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 1, 2003[8])** The offense involved the sale or delivery of a controlled substance other than marihuana or a mixture containing a controlled substance other than marihuana by the offender who was 18 years of age or older to a minor who was 3 or more years younger than the offender. Former MCL 777.45(1)(a).
20	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 1, 2003[9])** The offense involved the sale, delivery, or possession with intent to sell or deliver 225 grams or more of a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 or a mixture containing a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2. Former MCL 777.45(1)(b).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 1, 2003[10])** The offense involved the sale, delivery, or possession with intent to sell or deliver 50 or more grams but less than 225 grams of a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 or a mixture containing a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2. Former MCL 777.45(1)(c).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

10	The offense involved the sale, delivery, or possession with intent to sell or deliver 45 kilograms or more of marihuana or 200 or more of marihuana plants. MCL 777.45(1)(f).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[11])** The offense is a violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) pertaining to a controlled substance classified in schedule 1 or 2 that is a narcotic drug or a drug described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*) and was committed in a minor's abode, settled home, or domicile, regardless of whether the minor was present. MCL 777.45(1)(g).
5	The offense involved the delivery or possession with the intent to deliver marihuana or any other controlled substance or a counterfeit controlled substance or possession of controlled substances or counterfeit controlled substances having a value or under such circumstances as to indicate trafficking. MCL 777.45(1)(h).
0	The offense was not an offense described in the categories above. MCL 777.45(1)(i).

Instructions (OV 15 continued)

• *Deliver* means the actual or constructive transfer of a controlled substance from one individual to another regardless of remuneration. MCL 777.45(2)(a).

• *Minor* means an individual 17 years of age or less. MCL 777.45(2)(b).

• *Trafficking* means the sale or delivery of controlled substances or counterfeit controlled substances on a continuing basis to one or more other individuals for further distribution. MCL 777.45(2)(c).

1. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
2. Note that *narcotic drug* is not defined by the Code of Criminal Procedure (sentencing guidelines); however, MCL 333.7107 defines the term for purposes of Article 7 of the Public Health Code to mean "1 or more of the following, whether produced directly or indirectly by extraction from substances of vegetable origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical synthesis: (a) Opium and opiate, and any salt, compound, derivative, or preparation of opium or opiate. (b) Any salt, compound, isomer, derivative, or preparation thereof which is chemically equivalent or identical with any of the substances referred to in subdivision (a), but not including the isoquinoline alkaloids of opium."
3. MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*) states: "Coca leaves and any salt, compound, derivative, or preparation thereof which is chemically equivalent to or identical with any of these substances, except that the substances do not include decocainized coca leaves or extraction of coca leaves which extractions do not contain cocaine or ecgonine. The substances include cocaine, its salts, stereoisomers, and salts of stereoisomers when the existence of the salts, stereoisomers, and salts of stereoisomers is possible within the specific chemical designation."
4. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
5. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
6. See 2013 PA 203, effective March 19, 2014.
7. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
8. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
9. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
10. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.
11. See 2002 PA 666, effective March 1, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 19

Threat to Security of Penal Institution or Court or Interference with Administration of Justice or Rendering of Emergency Services[1]

MCL 777.49

OV 19 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
25	The offender by his or her conduct threatened the security of a penal institution or court. MCL 777.49(a).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with, attempt to interfere with, or that results in the interference with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services. MCL 777.49(b).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed before October 23, 2001[3])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[4])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice, or directly or indirectly violated a personal protection order. MCL 777.49(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 28, 2019[5])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(c).
0	The offender did not threaten the security of a penal institution or court or interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services by force or threat of force. MCL 777.49(d).[6]

1. The reference to "the rendering of emergency services" in the introductory paragraph in MCL 777.49 was added by 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
3. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
4. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
5. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
6. Before April 22, 2002, MCL 777.49(d) did not include a reference to the rendering of emergency services. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 20
Terrorism
MCL 777.49a

OV 20 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
100	The offender committed an act of terrorism by using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(a).
50	The offender committed an act of terrorism without using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(b).
25	The offender supported an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(c).
0	The offender did not commit an act of terrorism or support an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(d).

Instructions

- *Act of terrorism* and *terrorist* are defined by MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a).
- *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.49a(2)(b).
- *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.49a(2)(c).
- *Terrorist organization* is defined by MCL 750.543c. MCL 777.49a(2)(d).

OVs - Crimes Involving a Controlled Substance

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Offense Variables—Public Order and Public Trust

OV 1

Aggravated Use of Weapon

MCL 777.31

OV 1 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	A firearm was discharged at or toward a human being or a victim was cut or stabbed with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(a).
20	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after April 22, 2002[1])** The victim was subjected or exposed to a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.31(1)(b).
15	A firearm was pointed at or toward a victim or the victim had a reasonable apprehension of an immediate battery when threatened with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(c).
10	The victim was touched by any other type of weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(d).
5	A weapon was displayed or implied, and the sentencing offense is not felonious assault or armed robbery. MCL 777.31(1)(e); MCL 777.31(2)(e).
0	No aggravated use of a weapon occurred. MCL 777.31(1)(f).

Instructions

• Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is counted as a victim for purposes of scoring OV 1. MCL 777.31(2)(a).

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for the presence or use of a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.31(2)(b).

• Score five points if an offender used an object to suggest the presence of a weapon. MCL 777.31(2)(c).

• **(For offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** Score five points if an offender used a chemical irritant, a chemical irritant device, a smoke device, or an imitation harmful substance or device. MCL 777.31(2)(d).

• Do not score five points if the sentencing offense is MCL 750.82 (felonious assault) or MCL 750.529 (armed robbery). MCL 777.31(2)(e).

• *Chemical irritant*, *chemical irritant device*, *harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, *harmful radioactive device*, and *imitation harmful substance or device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.31(3)(b).

1. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 3
Physical Injury to Victim
MCL 777.33

OV 3 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

The shaded area in the chart below represents a point value that is not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	A victim was killed, and the sentencing offense is not a homicide. MCL 777.33(1)(a); MCL 777.33(2)(b).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[1])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under circumstances defined by law (see instructions). MCL 777.33(1)(b); MCL 777.33(2)(c).
35	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000, and before September 30, 2003[2])** A victim was killed, where death results from the commission of a crime and the elements of the offense or attempted offense involve the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death. Former MCL 777.33(1)(b); former MCL 777.33(2)(c).
25	Life threatening or permanent incapacitating injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(c).
10	Bodily injury requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(d).
5	Bodily injury not requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim, and bodily injury is not an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(1)(e); MCL 777.33(2)(d).
0	No physical injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(f).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 3 continued)

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for death or physical injury, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.33(2)(a).

• Score 100 points if death results from the commission of a crime and homicide is not the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a homicide. MCL 777.1(c).

• **For offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003:**[3] Score 50 points if death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive and any of the following apply:

  • the offender was under the influence of or visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic liquor and a controlled substance, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*i*);

  • the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more[4] per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*ii*); or

  • the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212 or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*), MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*iii*).

• Do not score five points if bodily injury is an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(d).

• *Requiring medical treatment* refers to the necessity for treatment and not the victim's success in obtaining treatment. MCL 777.33(3).

1. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000; 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
4. Or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28), 0.10 grams or more. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 4
Psychological Injury to Victim
MCL 777.34

OV 4 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	Serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(a).
5	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50b, serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to the owner of a companion animal. MCL 777.34(1)(b).
0	No serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(c).

Instructions

• Score 10 points if the serious psychological injury may require professional treatment. In making this determination, the fact that treatment has not been sought is not conclusive. MCL 777.34(2).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 9

Number of Victims

MCL 777.39

OV 9 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	Multiple deaths occurred in a homicide case. MCL 777.39(1)(a); MCL 777.39(2)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[1])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 20 or more victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[2])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(b); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[3])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 4 to 19 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[4])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(c); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[5])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or fewer than 4 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(d).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[6])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(d); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

Instructions

- **For offenses committed before March 30, 2007:**[7] Count each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. Former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
- **For offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007:**[8] Count each person who was placed in danger of physical injury or loss of life or property as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. MCL 777.39(2)(a).
- Score 100 points only in homicide cases. MCL 777.39(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a "homicide." MCL 777.1(c).

1. See 2006 PA 548, effective March 30, 2007, regarding the different versions of OV 9 applicable before and after March 30, 2007; 2006 PA 548 added provisions contemplating victims placed in danger of property loss to OV 9.
2. See note 1.
3. See note 1.
4. See note 1.
5. See note 1.
6. See note 1.
7. See note 1.
8. See note 1.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 10
Exploitation of Vulnerable Victim
MCL 777.40

OV 10 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving controlled substances. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	Predatory conduct was involved. MCL 777.40(1)(a).
10	The offender exploited a victim's physical disability, mental disability, youth or agedness, a domestic relationship, or the offender abused his or her authority status. MCL 777.40(1)(b).
5	The offender exploited a victim by his or her difference in size or strength, or both, or exploited a victim who was intoxicated, under the influence of drugs, asleep, or unconscious. MCL 777.40(1)(c).
0	The offender did not exploit a victim's vulnerability. MCL 777.40(1)(d).

Instructions

• The mere existence of one or more of the factors described in MCL 777.40(1) does not automatically equate with victim vulnerability. MCL 777.40(2).

• *Predatory conduct* is "preoffense conduct directed at a victim, or a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim,[1] for the primary purpose of victimization." MCL 777.40(3)(a).

• To *exploit* a victim is "to manipulate a victim for selfish or unethical purposes. Exploit also means to violate [MCL 750.50b (animal and companion animal crimes)[2]] for the purpose of manipulating a victim for selfish or unethical purposes." MCL 777.40(3)(b).

• *Vulnerability* is "the readily apparent susceptibility of a victim to injury, physical restraint, persuasion, or temptation." MCL 777.40(3)(c).

• *Abuse of authority status* means "a victim was exploited out of fear or deference to an authority figure, including, but not limited to, a parent, physician, or teacher." MCL 777.40(3)(d).

1. See 2014 PA 350, effective October 17, 2014 (adding the phrase "[o]r a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim" to MCL 777.40(3)(a)).
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019 (the second sentence in the definition of *exploit* concerning violation of MCL 750.50b was added to MCL 777.40(3)(b)).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 12

Contemporaneous Felonious Criminal Acts

MCL 777.42

OV 12 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(a).
10	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(b).
10	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(c).
5	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving a crime against a person was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(d).
5	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(e).
1	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving any other crime was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(f).
0	No contemporaneous felonious criminal acts were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(g).

Instructions

- A felonious criminal act is contemporaneous if both of the following circumstances exist:
  - the criminal act occurred within 24 hours of the sentencing offense, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*i*), and
  - the criminal act has not resulted, and will not result, in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*ii*).
- Violations of MCL 750.227b (possession of a firearm during the commission of a felony or possession and use of a pneumatic gun in furtherance of committing or attempting to commit a felony) should not be counted when scoring OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(b).
- Do not score conduct scored in OV 11 under OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(c).[1]

1. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration. MCL 777.41.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 13
Continuing Pattern of Criminal Behavior
MCL 777.43

OV 13 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
50	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000[1])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more sexual penetrations against a person or persons less than 13 years of age, and the sentencing offense is first-degree criminal sexual conduct. MCL 777.43(1)(a); MCL 777.43(2)(d).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009[2])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to causing, encouraging, recruiting, soliciting, or coercing membership in a gang or communicating a threat with intent to deter, punish, or retaliate against another for withdrawing from a gang. MCL 777.43(1)(b).
25	The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against a person. MCL 777.43(1)(c).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before December 28, 1999[3])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[4])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property or a violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before April 1, 2009[5])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to membership in an organized criminal group. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before March 1, 2003[6])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[7])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more violations of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(e).
5	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after December 28, 1999[8])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. MCL 777.43(1)(f).
0	No pattern of felonious criminal activity existed. MCL 777.43(1)(g).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 13 continued)

• In scoring OV 13, all crimes within a five-year period, *including the sentencing offense*, must be counted, without regard to whether the offense resulted in a conviction. MCL 777.43(2)(a). The offense category of the sentencing offense controls; for example, if the sentencing offense is a crime against public safety you cannot score 25 points even if there are also three crimes against a person. See *People v Bonilla-Machado*, 489 Mich 412 (2011).

• The existence of an organized criminal group may be reasonably inferred from the facts surrounding the sentencing offense, and the fact of the group's existence is more important than the presence or absence of multiple offenders, the age of the offenders, or the degree of sophistication of the organized criminal group. MCL 777.43(2)(b).

• Do not consider conduct scored in OV 11 or OV 12,[9] except for offenses related to membership in an organized criminal group or **for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009,**[10] that are gang-related. MCL 777.43(2)(c).

• **For sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003**:[11] Only one controlled substance offense arising out of the criminal episode for which the offender is being sentenced may be counted when scoring OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(e). Only one crime involving the same controlled substance may be counted under OV 13. For example, conspiracy and a substantive offense involving the same amount of controlled substances cannot both be counted under OV 13. Similarly, possession and delivery of the same amount of controlled substances may not be counted as two crimes under OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(f).

1. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.
2. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
3. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
4. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
5. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
6. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
7. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
8. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
9. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration, MCL 777.41; OV 12 addresses criminal acts that occur within 24 hours of the sentencing offense and will not result in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42.
10. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
11. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 14

Offender's Role

MCL 777.44

OV 14 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	The offender was a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(a).
0	The offender was not a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(b).

Instructions

- Consider the entire criminal transaction when determining the offender's role. MCL 777.44(2)(a).
- If three or more offenders were involved, more than one offender may be determined to have been a leader. MCL 777.44(2)(b).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 16

Property Obtained, Damaged, Lost, or Destroyed

MCL 777.46

OV 16 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 25 or more animals. MCL 777.46(1)(a).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[2])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 10 or more animals but fewer than 25 animals. MCL 777.46(1)(b).
10	Wanton or malicious damage occurred beyond that necessary to commit the crime for which the offender is not charged and will not be charged. MCL 777.46(1)(c).
10	The property had a value of more than $20,000.00 or had significant historical, social, or sentimental value. MCL 777.46(1)(d).
5	The property[3] had a value of $1,000.00 or more but not more than $20,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(e).
1	The property[4] had a value of $200.00 or more but not more than $1,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(f).
0	No property was obtained, damaged, lost, or destroyed or the property had a value of less than $200.00. MCL 777.46(1)(g).

Instructions

• In multiple offender or victim cases, the appropriate points may be determined by adding together the aggregate value of the property involved, including property involved in uncharged offenses or charges dismissed under a plea agreement. MCL 777.46(2)(a).

• Use the value of the property to score OV 16 in cases in which the property was obtained unlawfully, lost to the lawful owner, or destroyed. If the property was damaged, use the monetary amount appropriate to restore the property to pre-offense condition. MCL 777.46(2)(b).

• The amount of money or property involved in admitted but uncharged offenses or in charges dismissed under a plea agreement may be considered in scoring OV 16. MCL 777.46(2)(c).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
3. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).
4. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 19

Threat to Security of Penal Institution or Court or Interference with Administration of Justice or Rendering of Emergency Services[1]

MCL 777.49

OV 19 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
25	The offender by his or her conduct threatened the security of a penal institution or court. MCL 777.49(a).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with, attempt to interfere with, or that results in the interference with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services. MCL 777.49(b).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed before October 23, 2001[3])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[4])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice, or directly or indirectly violated a personal protection order. MCL 777.49(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 28, 2019[5])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(c).
0	The offender did not threaten the security of a penal institution or court or interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services by force or threat of force. MCL 777.49(d).[6]

1. The reference to "the rendering of emergency services" in the introductory paragraph in MCL 777.49 was added by 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
3. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
4. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
5. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
6. Before April 22, 2002, MCL 777.49(d) did not include a reference to the rendering of emergency services. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 20
Terrorism
MCL 777.49a

OV 20 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
100	The offender committed an act of terrorism by using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(a).
50	The offender committed an act of terrorism without using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(b).
25	The offender supported an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(c).
0	The offender did not commit an act of terrorism or support an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(d).

Instructions

- *Act of terrorism* and *terrorist* are defined by MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a).
- *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.49a(2)(b).
- *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.49a(2)(c).
- *Terrorist organization* is defined by MCL 750.543c. MCL 777.49a(2)(d).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OVs - Crimes Against Public Order and Public Trust

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Offense Variables—Crimes Against Public Safety

OV 1

Aggravated Use of Weapon

MCL 777.31

OV 1 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	A firearm was discharged at or toward a human being or a victim was cut or stabbed with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(a).
20	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after April 22, 2002[1])** The victim was subjected or exposed to a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.31(1)(b).
15	A firearm was pointed at or toward a victim or the victim had a reasonable apprehension of an immediate battery when threatened with a knife or other cutting or stabbing weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(c).
10	The victim was touched by any other type of weapon. MCL 777.31(1)(d).
5	A weapon was displayed or implied, and the sentencing offense is not felonious assault or armed robbery. MCL 777.31(1)(e); MCL 777.31(2)(e).
0	No aggravated use of a weapon occurred. MCL 777.31(1)(f).

Instructions

• Each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life is counted as a victim for purposes of scoring OV 1. MCL 777.31(2)(a).

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for the presence or use of a weapon, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.31(2)(b).

• Score five points if an offender used an object to suggest the presence of a weapon. MCL 777.31(2)(c).

• **(For offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** Score five points if an offender used a chemical irritant, a chemical irritant device, a smoke device, or an imitation harmful substance or device. MCL 777.31(2)(d).

• Do not score five points if the sentencing offense is MCL 750.82 (felonious assault) or MCL 750.529 (armed robbery). MCL 777.31(2)(e).

• *Chemical irritant*, *chemical irritant device*, *harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, *harmful radioactive device*, and *imitation harmful substance or device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.31(3)(a).

• *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.31(3)(b).

1. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 3

Physical Injury to Victim

MCL 777.33

OV 3 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

The shaded area in the chart below represents a point value that is not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	A victim was killed, and the sentencing offense is not a homicide. MCL 777.33(1)(a); MCL 777.33(2)(b).
50	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[1])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under circumstances defined by law (see instructions). MCL 777.33(1)(b); MCL 777.33(2)(c).
35	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000, and before September 30, 2003[2])** A victim was killed, and death results from the commission of a crime and the elements of the offense or attempted offense involve the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death. Former MCL 777.33(1)(b); former MCL 777.33(2)(c).
25	Life threatening or permanent incapacitating injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(c).
10	Bodily injury requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(d).
5	Bodily injury not requiring medical treatment occurred to a victim, and bodily injury is not an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(1)(e); MCL 777.33(2)(d).
0	No physical injury occurred to a victim. MCL 777.33(1)(f).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 3 continued)

• In multiple offender cases, if one offender is assessed points for death or physical injury, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.33(2)(a).

• Score 100 points if death results from the commission of a crime and homicide is not the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a homicide. MCL 777.1(c).

• **For offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003:**[3] Score 50 points if death results from the commission of a crime and the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive and any of the following apply:

  • the offender was under the influence of or visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic liquor and a controlled substance, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*i*);

  • the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more[4] per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*ii*); or

  • the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212 or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*), MCL 777.33(2)(c)(*iii*).

• Do not score five points if bodily injury is an element of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.33(2)(d).

• *Requiring medical treatment* refers to the necessity for treatment and not the victim's success in obtaining treatment. MCL 777.33(3).

1. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
2. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000; 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003; 2013 PA 24, effective May 9, 2013.
4. Or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28), 0.10 grams or more. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 4
Psychological Injury to Victim
MCL 777.34

OV 4 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	Serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(a).
5	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50b, serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to the owner of a companion animal. MCL 777.34(1)(b).
0	No serious psychological injury requiring professional treatment occurred to a victim. MCL 777.34(1)(c).

Instructions

• Score 10 points if the serious psychological injury may require professional treatment. In making this determination, the fact that treatment has not been sought is not conclusive. MCL 777.34(2).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 9
Number of Victims
MCL 777.39

OV 9 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
100	Multiple deaths occurred in a homicide case. MCL 777.39(1)(a); MCL 777.39(2)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[1])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 20 or more victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(b).
25	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[2])** 10 or more victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(b); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[3])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or 4 to 19 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[4])** 2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(c); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007[5])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death, or fewer than 4 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(d).
0	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 30, 2007[6])** Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of injury or loss of life. Former MCL 777.39(1)(d); former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

Instructions

• **For offenses committed before March 30, 2007:**[7] Count each person who was placed in danger of injury or loss of life as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. Former MCL 777.39(2)(a).

• **For offenses committed on or after March 30, 2007:**[8] Count each person who was placed in danger of physical injury or loss of life or property as a *victim* for purposes of scoring OV 9. MCL 777.39(2)(a).

• Score 100 points only in homicide cases. MCL 777.39(2)(b). Any crime in which the death of a human being is an element of the crime is a "homicide." MCL 777.1(c).

1. See 2006 PA 548, effective March 30, 2007, regarding the different versions of OV 9 applicable before and after March 30, 2007; 2006 PA 548 added provisions contemplating victims placed in danger of property loss to OV 9.
2. See note 1.
3. See note 1.
4. See note 1.
5. See note 1.
6. See note 1.
7. See note 1.
8. See note 1.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 10
Exploitation of Vulnerable Victim
MCL 777.40

OV 10 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving controlled substances. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
15	Predatory conduct was involved. MCL 777.40(1)(a).
10	The offender exploited a victim's physical disability, mental disability, youth or agedness, a domestic relationship, or the offender abused his or her authority status. MCL 777.40(1)(b).
5	The offender exploited a victim by his or her difference in size or strength, or both, or exploited a victim who was intoxicated, under the influence of drugs, asleep, or unconscious. MCL 777.40(1)(c).
0	The offender did not exploit a victim's vulnerability. MCL 777.40(1)(d).

Instructions

• The mere existence of one or more of the factors described in MCL 777.40(1) does not automatically equate with victim vulnerability. MCL 777.40(2).

• *Predatory conduct* is "preoffense conduct directed at a victim, or a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim,[1] for the primary purpose of victimization." MCL 777.40(3)(a).

• To *exploit* a victim is "to manipulate a victim for selfish or unethical purposes. Exploit also means to violate [MCL 750.50b (animal and companion animal crimes)[2]] for the purpose of manipulating a victim for selfish or unethical purposes." MCL 777.40(3)(b).

• *Vulnerability* is "the readily apparent susceptibility of a victim to injury, physical restraint, persuasion, or temptation." MCL 777.40(3)(c).

• *Abuse of authority status* means "a victim was exploited out of fear or deference to an authority figure, including, but not limited to, a parent, physician, or teacher." MCL 777.40(3)(d).

1. See 2014 PA 350, effective October 17, 2014 (adding the phrase "[o]r a law enforcement officer posing as a potential victim" to MCL 777.40(3)(a)).
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019 (the second sentence in the definition of *exploit* concerning violation of MCL 750.50b was added to MCL 777.40(3)(b)).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 12

Contemporaneous Felonious Criminal Acts

MCL 777.42

OV 12 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(a).
10	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving crimes against a person were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(b).
10	Three or more contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(c).
5	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving a crime against a person was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(d).
5	Two contemporaneous felonious criminal acts involving other crimes were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(e).
1	One contemporaneous felonious criminal act involving any other crime was committed. MCL 777.42(1)(f).
0	No contemporaneous felonious criminal acts were committed. MCL 777.42(1)(g).

Instructions

- A felonious criminal act is contemporaneous if both of the following circumstances exist:
  - the criminal act occurred within 24 hours of the sentencing offense, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*i*), and
  - the criminal act has not resulted, and will not result, in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42(2)(a)(*ii*).
- Violations of MCL 750.227b (possession of a firearm during the commission of a felony or possession and use of a pneumatic gun in furtherance of committing or attempting to commit a felony) should not be counted when scoring OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(b).
- Do not score conduct scored in OV 11 under OV 12. MCL 777.42(2)(c).[1]

1. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration. MCL 777.41.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 13
Continuing Pattern of Criminal Behavior
MCL 777.43

OV 13 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
50	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after October 1, 2000[1])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more sexual penetrations against a person or persons less than 13 years of age, and the sentencing offense is first-degree criminal sexual conduct. MCL 777.43(1)(a); MCL 777.43(2)(d).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009[2])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to causing, encouraging, recruiting, soliciting, or coercing membership in a gang or communicating a threat with intent to deter, punish, or retaliate against another for withdrawing from a gang. MCL 777.43(1)(b).
25	The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against a person. MCL 777.43(1)(c).
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before December 28, 1999[3])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[4])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property or a violation of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before April 1, 2009[5])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity directly related to membership in an organized criminal group. Former MCL 777.43(1)(d).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed before March 1, 2003[6])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more crimes against a person or property. Former MCL 777.43(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003[7])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving a combination of 3 or more violations of MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*) or MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)-(*iii*). MCL 777.43(1)(e).
5	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after December 28, 1999[8])** The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against property. MCL 777.43(1)(f).
0	No pattern of felonious criminal activity existed. MCL 777.43(1)(g).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

Instructions (OV 13 continued)

• In scoring OV 13, all crimes within a five-year period, *including the sentencing offense*, must be counted, without regard to whether the offense resulted in a conviction. MCL 777.43(2)(a). The offense category of the sentencing offense controls; for example, if the sentencing offense is a crime against public safety you cannot score 25 points even if there are also three crimes against a person. See *People v Bonilla-Machado*, 489 Mich 412 (2011).

• The existence of an organized criminal group may be reasonably inferred from the facts surrounding the sentencing offense, and the fact of the group's existence is more important than the presence or absence of multiple offenders, the age of the offenders, or the degree of sophistication of the organized criminal group. MCL 777.43(2)(b).

• Do not consider conduct scored in OV 11 or OV 12,[9] except for offenses related to membership in an organized criminal group or **for sentencing offenses committed on or after April 1, 2009,**[10] that are gang-related. MCL 777.43(2)(c).

• **For sentencing offenses committed on or after March 1, 2003**:[11] Only one controlled substance offense arising out of the criminal episode for which the offender is being sentenced may be counted when scoring OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(e). Only one crime involving the same controlled substance may be counted under OV 13. For example, conspiracy and a substantive offense involving the same amount of controlled substances cannot both be counted under OV 13. Similarly, possession and delivery of the same amount of controlled substances may not be counted as two crimes under OV 13. MCL 777.43(2)(f).

1. See 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000.
2. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
3. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
4. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
5. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
6. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
7. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.
8. See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999.
9. OV 11 addresses criminal sexual penetration, MCL 777.41; OV 12 addresses criminal acts that occur within 24 hours of the sentencing offense and will not result in a separate conviction, MCL 777.42.
10. See 2008 PA 562, effective January 16, 2009, but providing that amendments to MCL 777.43 did not take effect until April 1, 2009.
11. See 2002 PA 666 effective March 1, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 14

Offender's Role

MCL 777.44

OV 14 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
10	The offender was a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(a).
0	The offender was not a leader in a multiple offender situation. MCL 777.44(1)(b).

Instructions

- Consider the entire criminal transaction when determining the offender's role. MCL 777.44(2)(a).
- If three or more offenders were involved, more than one offender may be determined to have been a leader. MCL 777.44(2)(b).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 16

Property Obtained, Damaged, Lost, or Destroyed

MCL 777.46

OV 16 is scored for all felony offenses except crimes involving a controlled substance. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
25	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[1])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 25 or more animals. MCL 777.46(1)(a).
10	**(Score only for sentencing offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[2])** For a conviction under MCL 750.50, the property was 10 or more animals but fewer than 25 animals. MCL 777.46(1)(b).
10	Wanton or malicious damage occurred beyond that necessary to commit the crime for which the offender is not charged and will not be charged. MCL 777.46(1)(c).
10	The property had a value of more than $20,000.00 or had significant historical, social, or sentimental value. MCL 777.46(1)(d).
5	The property[3] had a value of $1,000.00 or more but not more than $20,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(e).
1	The property[4] had a value of $200.00 or more but not more than $1,000.00. MCL 777.46(1)(f).
0	No property was obtained, damaged, lost, or destroyed or the property had a value of less than $200.00. MCL 777.46(1)(g).

Instructions

• In multiple offender or victim cases, the appropriate points may be determined by adding together the aggregate value of the property involved, including property involved in uncharged offenses or charges dismissed under a plea agreement. MCL 777.46(2)(a).

• Use the value of the property to score OV 16 in cases in which the property was obtained unlawfully, lost to the lawful owner, or destroyed. If the property was damaged, use the monetary amount appropriate to restore the property to pre-offense condition. MCL 777.46(2)(b).

• The amount of money or property involved in admitted but uncharged offenses or in charges dismissed under a plea agreement may be considered in scoring OV 16. MCL 777.46(2)(c).

1. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
2. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
3. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).
4. Before December 28, 1999, this provision referred to "[t]he property *destroyed*[.]" See 1999 PA 227, effective December 28, 1999 (emphasis added).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 18

Operator Ability Affected by Alcohol or Drugs

MCL 777.48

OV 18 is scored only for crimes against a person and crimes against public safety, and only if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
20	The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[1] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.20 grams or more per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine. MCL 777.48(1)(a).
15	The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[2] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.15 grams or more but less than 0.20 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine. MCL 777.48(1)(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[3])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive while the offender was under the influence of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance, or a combination of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance; or while the offender's body contained any amount of a controlled substance listed in schedule 1 under MCL 333.7212, or a rule promulgated under that section, or a controlled substance described in MCL 333.7214(a)(*iv*); or while the offender had an alcohol content of 0.08 grams or more but less than 0.15 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine (or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28),[4] the offender had an alcohol content of 0.10 grams or more but less than 0.15 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine). MCL 777.48(1)(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before September 30, 2003[5])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[6] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.10 grams or more but less than 0.15 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, or while he or she was under the influence of intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance. Former MCL 777.48(1)(c).
5	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after September 30, 2003[7])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive while he or she was visibly impaired by the use of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance, or was less than 21 years of age and had any bodily alcohol content. MCL 777.48(1)(d).

Continued on next page

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

5	**(Score only for offenses committed before September 30, 2003[8])** The offender operated a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[9] when his or her bodily alcohol content was 0.07 grams or more but less than 0.10 grams per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, or while he or she was visibly impaired by the use of intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance, or was less than 21 years of age and had any bodily alcohol content. Former MCL 777.48(1)(d).
0	The offender's ability to operate a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive[10] was not affected by an alcoholic or intoxicating liquor or a controlled substance or a combination of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor and a controlled substance. MCL 777.48(1)(e).[11]

Instructions (OV 18 continued)

- For purposes of scoring OV 18, *any bodily alcohol content* is either of the following:
  - an alcohol content of 0.02 grams or more but less than 0.08 grams[12] (or, beginning 5 years after the state treasurer publishes a certification under MCL 257.625(28),[13] 0.02 grams or more but less than 0.10 grams) per 100 milliliters of blood, per 210 liters of breath, or per 67 milliliters of urine, MCL 777.48(2)(a); or
  - any presence of alcohol within a person's body from the consumption of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor other than the consumption of alcoholic or intoxicating liquor as part of a generally recognized religious service or ceremony, MCL 777.48(2)(b).[14]
- Score OV 18 only if the offense or attempted offense involves the operation of a vehicle, vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive. MCL 777.22(5).

1. Before October 1, 2000, MCL 777.48(1)(a)-(e) referred only to operation of a "vehicle"; 2000 PA 279, effective October 1, 2000, added the words "vessel, ORV, snowmobile, aircraft, or locomotive" to these subsections.
2. See note 1.
3. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
4. See 2021 PA 81, effective November 21, 2021; 2021 PA 84, effective September 24, 2021.
5. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
6. See note 1.
7. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
8. See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
9. See note 1.
10. See note 1.
11. The words "alcoholic or" were added to MCL 777.48(1)(e) by 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
12. Before September 30, 2003, it read "not less than 0.02 grams or more than 0.07 grams[.]" See 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.
13. See note 4.
14. The words "alcoholic or" were added by 2003 PA 134, effective September 30, 2003.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 19

Threat to Security of Penal Institution or Court or Interference with Administration of Justice or Rendering of Emergency Services[1]

MCL 777.49

OV 19 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Shaded areas in the chart below represent point values that are not scored for current offenses.

Points	
25	The offender by his or her conduct threatened the security of a penal institution or court. MCL 777.49(a).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after October 23, 2001[2])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with, attempt to interfere with, or that results in the interference with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services. MCL 777.49(b).
15	**(Score only for offenses committed before October 23, 2001[3])** The offender used force or the threat of force against another person or the property of another person to interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(b).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed on or after March 28, 2019[4])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice, or directly or indirectly violated a personal protection order. MCL 777.49(c).
10	**(Score only for offenses committed before March 28, 2019[5])** The offender otherwise interfered with or attempted to interfere with the administration of justice. Former MCL 777.49(c).
0	The offender did not threaten the security of a penal institution or court or interfere with or attempt to interfere with the administration of justice or the rendering of emergency services by force or threat of force. MCL 777.49(d).[6]

1. The reference to "the rendering of emergency services" in the introductory paragraph in MCL 777.49 was added by 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.
2. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
3. See 2001 PA 136, effective October 23, 2001.
4. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
5. See 2018 PA 652, effective March 28, 2019.
6. Before April 22, 2002, MCL 777.49(d) did not include a reference to the rendering of emergency services. See 2002 PA 137, effective April 22, 2002.

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OV 20
Terrorism
MCL 777.49a

OV 20 is scored for all felony offenses. See MCL 777.22.

Points	
100	The offender committed an act of terrorism by using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(a).
50	The offender committed an act of terrorism without using or threatening to use a harmful biological substance, harmful biological device, harmful chemical substance, harmful chemical device, harmful radioactive material, harmful radioactive device, incendiary device, or explosive device. MCL 777.49a(1)(b).
25	The offender supported an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(c).
0	The offender did not commit an act of terrorism or support an act of terrorism, a terrorist, or a terrorist organization. MCL 777.49a(1)(d).

Instructions

- *Act of terrorism* and *terrorist* are defined by MCL 750.543b. MCL 777.49a(2)(a).
- *Harmful biological substance*, *harmful biological device*, *harmful chemical substance*, *harmful chemical device*, *harmful radioactive material*, and *harmful radioactive device* are defined by MCL 750.200h. MCL 777.49a(2)(b).
- *Incendiary device* "includes gasoline or any other flammable substance, a blowtorch, fire bomb, Molotov cocktail, or other similar device." MCL 777.49a(2)(c).
- *Terrorist organization* is defined by MCL 750.543c. MCL 777.49a(2)(d).

Score each offense variable "by determining which of the following apply and by assigning the number of points attributable to the one that has the highest number of points[.]" MCL 777.31 to MCL 777.49a.

OVs - Crimes Against Public Safety

Sentencing Grids

Sentencing Grid for Class M2 (Second-Degree Murder)—MCL 777.61

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level												Offender Status
	A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		
I 0-49 Points	90	150	144	240	162	270	180	300/L	225	375/L	270	450/L	
		187		300		337		375/L		468/L		562/L	HO2
		225		360		405		450/L		562/L		675/L	HO3
		300		480		540		600/L		750/L		900/L	HO4
II 50-99 Points	144	240	162	270	180	300/L	225	375/L	270	450/L	315	525/L	
		300		337		375/L		468/L		562/L		656/L	HO2
		360		405		450/L		562/L		675/L		787/L	HO3
		480		540		600/L		750/L		900/L		1050/L	HO4
III 100+ Points	162	270/L	180	300/L	225	375/L	270	450/L	315	525/L	365	600/L	
		337/L		375/L		468/L		562/L		656/L		750/L	HO2
		405/L		450/L		562/L		675/L		787/L		900/L	HO3
		540/L		600/L		750/L		900/L		1050/L		1200/L	HO4

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class A Offenses—MCL 777.62

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level												Offender Status
	A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		
I 0-19 Points	21	35	27	45	42	70	51	85	81	135	108	180	
		43		56		87		106		168		225	HO2
		52		67		105		127		202		270	HO3
		70		90		140		170		270		360	HO4
II 20-39 Points	27	45	42	70	51	85	81	135	108	180	126	210	
		56		87		106		168		225		262	HO2
		67		105		127		202		270		315	HO3
		90		140		170		270		360		420	HO4
III 40-59 Points	42	70	51	85	81	135	108	180	126	210	135	225	
		87		106		168		225		262		281	HO2
		105		127		202		270		315		337	HO3
		140		170		270		360		420		450	HO4
IV 60-79 Points	51	85	81	135	108	180	126	210	135	225	171	285	
		106		168		225		262		281		356	HO2
		127		202		270		315		337		427	HO3
		170		270		360		420		450		570	HO4
V 80-99 Points	81	135	108	180	126	210	135	225	171	285	225	375/L	
		168		225		262		281		356		468/L	HO2
		202		270		315		337		427		562/L	HO3
		270		360		420		450		570		750/L	HO4
VI 100+ Points	108	180	126	210	135	225	171	285	225	375/L	270	450/L	
		225		262		281		356		468/L		562/L	HO2
		270		315		337		427		562/L		675/L	HO3
		360		420		450		570		750/L		900/L	HO4

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class B Offenses—MCL 777.63

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level												Offender Status
	A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		
I 0-9 Points	0	18*	12	20	24	40	36	60	51	85	72	120	
		22		25		50		75		106		150	HO2
		27		30		60		90		127		180	HO3
		36		40		80		120		170		240	HO4
II 10-24 Points	12	20	15	25	30	50	51	85	72	120	78	130	
		25		31		62		106		150		162	HO2
		30		37		75		127		180		195	HO3
		40		50		100		170		240		260	HO4
III 25-34 Points	15	25	21	35	36	60	57	95	78	130	84	140	
		31		43		75		118		162		175	HO2
		37		52		90		142		195		210	HO3
		50		70		120		190		260		280	HO4
IV 35-49 Points	21	35	24	40	45	75	72	120	84	140	87	145	
		43		50		93		150		175		181	HO2
		52		60		112		180		210		217	HO3
		70		80		150		240		280		290	HO4
V 50-74 Points	24	40	36	60	51	85	78	130	87	145	99	160	
		50		75		106		162		181		200	HO2
		60		90		127		195		217		240	HO3
		80		120		170		260		290		320	HO4
VI 75+ Points	36	60	45	75	57	95	84	140	99	160	117	160	
		75		93		118		175		200		200	HO2
		90		112		142		210		240		240	HO3
		120		150		190		280		320		320	HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class C Offenses—MCL 777.64

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level												Offender Status
	A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		
I 0-9 Points	0	11* 13* 16* 22	0	17* 21 25 34	10	19 23 28 38	12	24 30 36 48	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	 HO2 HO3 HO4
II 10-24 Points	0	17* 21 25 34	5	17* 21 25 34	12	24 30 36 48	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	36	71 88 106 142	 HO2 HO3 HO4
III 25-34 Points	10	19 23 28 38	12	24 30 36 48	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	36	71 88 106 142	43	86 107 129 172	 HO2 HO3 HO4
IV 35-49 Points	12	24 30 36 48	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	36	71 88 106 142	43	86 107 129 172	50	100 125 150 200	 HO2 HO3 HO4
V 50-74 Points	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	36	71 88 106 142	43	86 107 129 172	50	100 125 150 200	58	114 142 171 228	 HO2 HO3 HO4
VI 75+ Points	29	57 71 85 114	36	71 88 106 142	43	86 107 129 172	50	100 125 150 200	58	114 142 171 228	62	114 142 171 228	 HO2 HO3 HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class D Offenses—MCL 777.65

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level												Offender Status
	A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		
I 0-9 Points	0	6* 7* 9* 12*	0	9* 11* 13* 18*	0	11* 13* 16* 22	0	17* 21 25 34	5	23 28 34 46	10	23 28 34 46	 HO2 HO3 HO4
II 10-24 Points	0	9* 11* 13* 18*	0	11* 13* 16* 22	0	17* 21 25 34	5	23 28 34 46	10	23 28 34 46	19	38 47 57 76	 HO2 HO3 HO4
III 25-34 Points	0	11* 13* 16* 22	0	17* 21 25 34	5	23 28 34 46	10	23 28 34 46	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	 HO2 HO3 HO4
IV 35-49 Points	0	17* 21 25 34	5	23 28 34 46	10	23 28 34 46	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	34	67 83 100 134	 HO2 HO3 HO4
V 50-74 Points	5	23 28 34 46	10	23 28 34 46	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	34	67 83 100 134	38	76 95 114 152	 HO2 HO3 HO4
VI 75+ Points	10	23 28 34 46	19	38 47 57 76	29	57 71 85 114	34	67 83 100 134	38	76 95 114 152	43	76 95 114 152	 HO2 HO3 HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class E Offenses—MCL 777.66

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		Offender Status
I 0-9 Points	0	3*	0	6*	0	9*	5	23	7	23	9	23	
		3*		7*		11*		28		28		28	HO2
		4*		9*		13*		34		34		34	HO3
		6*		12*		18*		46		46		46	HO4
II 10-24 Points	0	6*	0	9*	0	11*	7	23	10	23	12	24	
		7*		11*		13*		28		28		30	HO2
		9*		13*		16*		34		34		36	HO3
		12*		18*		22		46		46		48	HO4
III 25-34 Points	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	10	23	12	24	14	29	
		11*		13*		21		28		30		36	HO2
		13*		16*		25		34		36		43	HO3
		18*		22		34		46		48		58	HO4
IV 35-49 Points	0	11*	0	17*	5	23	12	24	14	29	19	38	
		13*		21		28		30		36		47	HO2
		16*		25		34		36		43		57	HO3
		22		34		46		48		58		76	HO4
V 50-74 Points	0	14*	5	23	7	23	14	29	19	38	22	38	
		17*		28		28		36		47		47	HO2
		21		34		34		43		57		57	HO3
		28		46		46		58		76		76	HO4
VI 75+ Points	0	17*	7	23	12	24	19	38	22	38	24	38	
		21		28		30		47		47		47	HO2
		25		34		36		57		57		57	HO3
		34		46		48		76		76		76	HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class F Offenses—MCL 777.67

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level												Offender Status
	A 0 Points		B 1-9 Points		C 10-24 Points		D 25-49 Points		E 50-74 Points		F 75+ Points		
I 0-9 Points	0	3*	0	6*	0	9*	2	17*	5	23	10	23	
		3*		7*		11*		21		28		28	HO2
		4*		9*		13*		25		34		34	HO3
		6*		12*		18*		34		46		46	HO4
II 10-34 Points	0	6*	0	9*	0	17*	5	23	10	23	12	24	
		7*		11*		21		28		28		30	HO2
		9*		13*		25		34		34		36	HO3
		12*		18*		34		46		46		48	HO4
III 35-74 Points	0	9*	0	17*	2	17*	10	23	12	24	14	29	
		11*		21		21		28		30		36	HO2
		13*		25		25		34		36		43	HO3
		18*		34		34		46		48		58	HO4
IV 75+ Points	0	17*	2	17*	5	23	12	24	14	29	17	30	
		21		21		28		30		36		37	HO2
		25		25		34		36		43		45	HO3
		34		34		46		48		58		60	HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class G Offenses—MCL 777.68

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level A (0 Points)		B (1-9 Points)		C (10-24 Points)		D (25-49 Points)		E (50-74 Points)		F (75+ Points)		Offender Status
I	0	3*	0	6*	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	2	17*	
0-9		3*		7*		11*		13*		21		21	HO2
Points		4*		9*		13*		16*		25		25	HO3
		6*		12*		18*		22		34		34	HO4
II	0	6*	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	2	17*	5	23	
10-15		7*		11*		13*		21		21		28	HO2
Points		9*		13*		16*		25		25		34	HO3
		12*		18*		22		34		34		46	HO4
III	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	2	17*	5	23	7	23	
16+		11*		13*		21		21		28		28	HO2
Points		13*		16*		25		25		34		34	HO3
		18*		22		34		34		46		46	HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Sentencing Grid for Class H Offenses—MCL 777.69

Includes Ranges Calculated for Habitual Offenders (MCL 777.21(3)(a)-(c))

OV Level	PRV Level A: 0 Points		B: 1-9 Points		C: 10-24 Points		D: 25-49 Points		E: 50-74 Points		F: 75+ Points		Offender Status
I 0-9 Points	0	1*	0	3*	0	6*	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	
		1*		3*		7*		11*		13*		21	HO2
		1*		4*		9*		13*		16*		25	HO3
		2*		6*		12*		18*		22		34	HO4
II 10-15 Points	0	3*	0	6*	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	2	17*	
		3*		7*		11*		13*		21		21	HO2
		4*		9*		13*		16*		25		25	HO3
		6*		12*		18*		22		34		34	HO4
III 16+ Points	0	6*	0	9*	0	11*	0	17*	2	17*	5	17*	
		7*		11*		13*		21		21		21	HO2
		9*		13*		16*		25		25		25	HO3
		12*		18*		22		34		34		34	HO4

• Intermediate sanction cells are marked by asterisks following the upper end of the minimum sentence range, straddle cells are shaded, and prison cells are unmarked.

• The statutory percentage increases for habitual offenders are rounded down to the nearest whole month; accordingly, the cell range may be less than the maximum possible minimum sentence by a fraction of a month.

• Certain fourth habitual offenders may be subject to a mandatory minimum sentence of 25 years' imprisonment. See MCL 769.12(1)(a).

Numerical Felony List

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 777.11a						
	MCL 4.421(1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
	MCL 4.421(2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
	MCL 15.324(1)(d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/2005
	MCL 18.366(1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than $100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 18.366(1)(c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 18.366(1)(d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 18.1268(9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/2005
	MCL 21.154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
MCL 777.11b						
	MCL 28.214(6)(b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 28.293(1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
	MCL 28.293(2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
	MCL 28.293(3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
	MCL 28.295(1)(a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
	MCL 28.295(1)(a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting or forging state ID card or using counterfeited or forged state ID card to commit felony punishable by imprisonment for 10 years or more	10	2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
	MCL 28.295(1)(b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting or forging state ID card or using counterfeited or forged state ID card to commit felony punishable by imprisonment for less than 10 years or a misdemeanor punishable by more than 6 months	5	2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
	MCL 28.295(2)	Pub ord	E	Selling counterfeited or forged state ID card or possessing counterfeited or forged state ID card with intent to deliver to another person or possessing 2 or more counterfeited or forged state ID cards	5	2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
	MCL 28.295(5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	
	MCL 28.295a(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
	MCL 28.295a(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
	MCL 28.295a(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
	MCL 28.308	Pub saf	E	False certification or statement in application for enhanced driver license or enhanced official state personal identification card	5	2008 PA 24, Eff. 3/13/2008
	MCL 28.422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 28.422(14)	Pub saf	F	Forgery on firearm license application	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 28.422a(5)	Pub saf	F	False statement on firearm sales record	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 28.425b(3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 28.425j(3)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 28.425o(3)(c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/2001; replaced, 2012 PA 124, Eff. 8/6/2012
	MCL 28.425o(6)(c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol or electro-muscular disruption device in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	2012 PA 124, Eff. 8/6/2012
	MCL 28.429(4)	Pub saf	E	Failure to store a firearm resulting in injury	5	2023 PA 16 and 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 28.429(5)	Pub saf	D	Failure to store a firearm resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2023 PA 16 and 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 28.429(6)	Pub saf	C	Failure to store a firearm resulting in death	15	2023 PA 16 and 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 28.435(14)(c)	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock, gun case, or storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 28.454(1)	Pub saf	G	Consumer fireworks certificate violation	2	12/14/2011; deleted 2023 PA 16 & 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 28.468(1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Michigan fireworks safety act violation causing serious impairment	5	2011 PA 257, Eff. 12/14/2011
	MCL 28.468(1)(d)	Pub saf	C	Michigan fireworks safety act violation causing death	15	2011 PA 257, Eff. 12/14/2011
	MCL 28.516(2)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed firearm certificate application	4	2008 PA 538, Eff. 3/31/2009

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 28.674	Pub saf	F	False report of a public threat	4	2016 PA 234, Eff. 9/22/2016
	MCL 28.729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Replaced, 1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
	MCL 28.729(1)(a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender – first offense	4	1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
	MCL 28.729(1)(b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender – second offense	7	1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
	MCL 28.729(1)(c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
	MCL 28.729(2)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information	2	2011 PA 19, Eff. 7/1/2011
	MCL 28.729(2)(c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information – third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/2006; replaced 2011 PA 19, Eff. 7/1/2011
	MCL 28.734(2)(b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering – subsequent offense	2	1/1/2006; deleted 2023 PA 16 & 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 28.735(2)(b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency – subsequent offense	2	1/1/2006; deleted 2023 PA 16 & 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 28.754(1)	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2005 PA 207, Eff. 2/1/2006
MCL 777.11c						
	MCL 35.929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
	MCL 35.980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
	MCL 35.1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
	MCL 38.412a(1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
	MCL 38.516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
	MCL 45.82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
	MCL 47.8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
	MCL 47.56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
	MCL 51.364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
	MCL 55.301	Pub trst	E	Performing notarial acts while commission revoked	5	2011 PA 208, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 55.309(1)(b)	Pub trst	F	Michigan notary public act violation involving conveyance of interest in real property	4	2011 PA 208, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 110.28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
	MCL 117.25(3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
	MCL 125.1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over $100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 125.1447(1)(c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 125.1447(1)(d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 777.11d						
	MCL 168.303 (6)	Pub trst	E	Signing a nominating petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
	MCL 168.482e(3)	Pub trst	E	Signing a petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
	MCL 168.544c(10)	Pub trst	E	Signing a nominating petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
	MCL 168.590h(6)	Pub trst	E	Signing a qualifying petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
	MCL 168.685(11)	Pub trst	E	Signing a petition to form a new political party with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
	MCL 168.720j(14)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing an election result from an early voting site before election day	5	2023 PA 83, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 168.731(4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
	MCL 168.734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
	MCL 168.756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
	MCL 168.757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
	MCL 168.759(13)	Pub trst	E	Forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
	MCL 168.759b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
	MCL 168.761(5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 168.765a(9)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	2018 PA 124, Eff. 12/31/2018
	MCL 168.765a(12)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	12/31/2018; deleted 2023 PA 83, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 168.769(4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
	MCL 168.792a(11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	Replaced, 2018 PA 124, Eff. 12/31/2018
	MCL 168.792a(16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	Replaced, 2018 PA 124, Eff. 12/31/2018
	MCL 168.808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
	MCL 168.873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
	MCL 168.887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
	MCL 168.931b	Person	E	Intimidating an election official or preventing an election official from performing the election official's duties – third or subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 252 and 266, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 168.932(a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
	MCL 168.932(b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
	MCL 168.932(c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
	MCL 168.932(d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
	MCL 168.932(e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
	MCL 168.932(f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
	MCL 168.932(g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
	MCL 168.932(h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
	MCL 168.932(i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
	MCL 168.932a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
	MCL 168.932c	Pub trst	E	Providing compensation to a person for registering individuals to vote	5	2012 PA 278, Eff. 8/15/2012
	MCL 168.932e	Pub trst	E	Person intentionally misrepresenting that the person is an election official in a polling place	5	2012 PA 278, Eff. 8/15/2012
	MCL 168.932f	Pub trst	E	Distributing or agreeing to distribute materially deceptive media – certain subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 266, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 168.933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	Deleted, 2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
	MCL 168.936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
	MCL 168.937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
	MCL 168.954(4)	Pub trst	E	Signing a recall petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 777.11e						
	MCL 169.224b	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – independent expenditure committee contributions	3	2017 PA 120, Eff. 9/20/2017
	MCL 169.233	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – failure to file certain campaign statements	3	2012 PA 274, Eff. 12/30/2012
	MCL 169.254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
	MCL 169.255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
	MCL 169.266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
MCL 777.12a						
	MCL 205.27(1)(a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
	MCL 205.27(1)(b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
	MCL 205.27(1)(c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
	MCL 205.27(3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
	MCL 205.28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 205.28(1)(e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
	MCL 205.28(1)(f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
	MCL 205.428(2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 205.428(3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of $250.00 or more	5	2000 PA 279, Eff.10/1/2000
	MCL 205.428(6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	2000 PA 279, Eff.10/1/2000
	MCL 205.428(7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	2000 PA 279, Eff.10/1/2000
	MCL 207.118a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over $100	10	Offense repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 207.119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Offense repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 207.127c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over $100	10	Offense repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 207.754(3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
MCL 777.12b						
	MCL 252.311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.12c						
	MCL 257.233a(7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
	MCL 257.254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
	MCL 257.257(1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
	MCL 257.257(2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
	MCL 257.257(3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 777.12d						
	MCL 257.309(6)*	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer *[See MCL 257.309(7)]	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.309(7)*	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria *[See MCL 257.309(8)]	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.309(8)*	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification *[See MCL 257.309(9)]	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.310(7)(a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 257.310(7)(b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 6 months or more but less than 10 years	5	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 257.310(8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 257.310(9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 257.312b(6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.312b(7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.312b(8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.329(1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
	MCL 257.329(2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
	MCL 257.329(3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 777.12e						
	MCL 257.601b(3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/2001; replaced 2008 PA 297, Eff. 10/8/2008
	MCL 257.601b(3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to another person in a work zone	15	10/8/2008; replaced 2011 PA 59, Eff. 7/1/2011
	MCL 257.601b(3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to another person in a work zone or a school bus zone	15	2011 PA 59, Eff. 7/1/2011
	MCL 257.601c(2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
	MCL 257.602a(2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
	MCL 257.602a(3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
	MCL 257.602a(4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
	MCL 257.602a(5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
	MCL 257.616a(2)(b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
	MCL 257.616a(2)(c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
	MCL 257.616a(2)(d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 257.616a(2)(e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
	MCL 257.616a(2)(f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
	MCL 257.617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Replaced, 2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
	MCL 257.617(2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
	MCL 257.617(3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 777.12f						
	MCL 257.625(4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 257.625(4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	10/1/2000; replaced, 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(4)(a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/2003; replaced, 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(4)(a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(4)(b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/2001; replaced 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(4)(b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle with alcohol content of 0.17 grams or more with prior conviction and causing death	20	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(4)(c)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death to certain persons	20	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.625(5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/2001; replaced 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(5)(a)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(5)(b)	Person	D	Operating a vehicle with alcohol content of 0.17 grams or more with prior conviction and causing serious impairment	10	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(7)(a)(*ii*)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(7)(a)(*ii*)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	Amended, 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
	MCL 257.625(7)(d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 257.625(8)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(9)(b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(9)(c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired – serious impairment	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(9)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(10)(b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(10)(c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(10)(c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625(11)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 257.625k(7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/2000; replaced, 2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
	MCL 257.625k(9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/2000, Replaced, 2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
	MCL 257.625m(5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 257.625n(10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	Misdemeanor, 1998 PA 349, Eff. 10/1/1999
	MCL 257.625q(3)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
	MCL 257.625q(5)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
MCL 777.12g						
	MCL 257.626c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	10/23/2001; deleted, 2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
	MCL 257.626(3)	Person	E	Reckless driving causing serious impairment	5	2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
	MCL 257.626(4)	Person	C	Reckless driving causing death	15	2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
	MCL 257.653a(3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.653a(4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 257.744a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 777.12h						
	MCL 257.902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
	MCL 257.903(1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
	MCL 257.903(2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
	MCL 257.903(3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
	MCL 257.904(4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 257.904(5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 257.904(7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 257.904(7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.12j						
	MCL 257.1353(2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 257.1354(2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 257.1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	
MCL 777.12k						
	MCL 259.80f(3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 259.83(2)(b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 259.83(2)(c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 259.83b(2)(a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 259.83b(2)(b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 259.83b(2)(c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 259.183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
	MCL 259.185(4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 259.185(5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	2000 PA 457, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 259.185(8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2000 PA 457, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 259.185(8)	Pub saf	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	2000 PA 457, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 777.12m						
	MCL 285.82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Replaced, 2002 PA 421, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 285.83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/2003, Replaced, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 285.83(4)	Pub trst	H	Fraudulent warehouse receipt violations under the grain dealers act	5	2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 285.279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 133, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 285.279(2)(c)	Property	E	False pretenses under Michigan family farm development act involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
	MCL 285.279(2)(d)	Property	D	False pretenses under Michigan family farm development act involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
	MCL 286.228(6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease – intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/2005
	MCL 286.260(4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease – intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/2005; replaced 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 286.260(4)	Pub ord	E	Intentional violation of quarantine rule or order with intent to damage natural resources	5	2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 286.455(2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	Deleted, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 286.929(4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/2001
	MCL 287.77(1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
	MCL 287.323(1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
	MCL 287.323(2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
	MCL 287.679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	Replaced, 2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 287.679(2)	Pub ord	H	Dead animal violation – third or subsequent offense	1	2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
	MCL 287.744(10)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
	MCL 287.855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	Replaced, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 287.855	Pub saf	G	Violations involving contamination of livestock or diseased or quarantined livestock	5	2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 287.967(5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 288.223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/2002
	MCL 288.257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/2002
	MCL 288.284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/2002
	MCL 289.5107(2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.12n						
	MCL 290.629(1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
	MCL 290.631(3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
	MCL 290.650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
	MCL 290.650b(3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
MCL 777.13b						
	MCL 324.1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
	MCL 324.2157(1)(c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 324.2157(1)(d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 324.2157(3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of $1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 777.13c						
	MCL 324.3115(2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	Deleted, 2000 PA 315. Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 324.3115(2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01; replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.3115(2)	Pub saf	H	Water pollution	2	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.3115(4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01; replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.3115(4)	Pub saf	G	Water pollution – substantial endangerment	5	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.5531(4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.5531(4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing air pollutants	2	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.5531(5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.5531(5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing air pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.5531(6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.5531(6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing air pollutants – intentionally causing death or serious bodily injury	15	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.8905(2)	Pub saf	H	Littering – infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps	2	
	MCL 324.8905(3)	Pub saf	G	Littering – infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – subsequent offense	5	
	MCL 324.11151(2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 324.11151(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – disregard for human life	2	
	MCL 324.11151(3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste – extreme indifference for human life	5	
	MCL 324.11549(2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste–importing from foreign country	2	2006 PA 59, Eff. 3/13/2006
	MCL 324.11719(2)	Pub saf	G	Septage – false statement or entry in a license application or record	2	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.12116(2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.12116(2)	Pub saf	H	Liquid industrial waste – false statement in a license application	2	10/12/2004; replaced, 2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
	MCL 324.12116(2)	Pub saf	H	Liquid industrial by-product – false statement in an application or shipping document	2	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 324.20139(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.20139(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous substance – knowingly releasing or causing release	2	10/12/2004; replaced, 2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
	MCL 324.20139(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous substance – knowing release or intentional false statement	2	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
	MCL 324.20139(4)	Pub saf	E	Hazardous substance – substantial endangerment	5	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
	MCL 324.21324(1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
	MCL 324.21548(1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 324.21548(1)	Pub trst	H	Underground storage tanks – false request for payment	5	10/12/2004; replaced, 2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
	MCL 324.21548(1)	Pub trst	H	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading request for payment	5	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 777.13d						
	MCL 324.30316(3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 324.31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 324.33939(1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
MCL 777.13e						
	MCL 324.40118(15)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying/selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
	MCL 324.41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	3/30/2004; deleted, 2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
	MCL 324.41309(3)(b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/2005; replaced, 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(3)(b)	Property	G	Possession of nonaquatic prohibited species	2	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(3)(c)	Property	F	Possession of aquatic prohibited species	3	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(4)(a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species – intent to damage resources	2	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
	MCL 324.41309(4)(b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species – intent to damage resources	4	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
	MCL 324.41309(8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – knowing identity	2	9/1/2005; replaced 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(8)	Property	G	Introduction of nonaquatic prohibited species or genetically engineered species – knowing identity	2	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(9)	Property	F	Introduction of aquatic prohibited species – knowing identity	3	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(10)(a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species – knowing unlawful	2	9/1/2005; replaced 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(10)(a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species – knowing unlawful	2	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(10)(b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – knowing unlawful	4	9/1/2005; replaced, 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(10)(b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – knowing unlawful	4	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
	MCL 324.41309(11)(a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species – intent to damage resources	3	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
	MCL 324.41309(11)(b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – intent to damage resources	5	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
	MCL 324.48738(4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	2003 PA 269, Eff. 3/30/2004
	MCL 324.51120(2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over $2,500	3	
	MCL 324.51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
	MCL 324.52908(1)(c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 324.52908(1)(d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 324.52908(3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving $1,000 or more	180 days	10/1/2000; deleted 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 777.13f						
	MCL 324.61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
	MCL 324.61521(1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
MCL 777.13g						
	MCL 324.76107(3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	2001 PA 156, Eff.1/1/2002
	MCL 324.76107(4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 324.76107(4)(c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes having value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 156, Eff.1/1/2002
	MCL 324.76107(4)(d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes having value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 156, Eff.1/1/2002
	MCL 324.80130d(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
	MCL 324.80130d(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
	MCL 324.80130d(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
	MCL 324.80134a(2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	2003 PA 232, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 324.80134a(3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	2003 PA 232, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 324.80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
	MCL 324.80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	
	MCL 324.80176(4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80176(4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80176(5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80176(5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80177(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third offense	5	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80177(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80178b(1)(b)	Person	E	Operating a vessel while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.80319a(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
	MCL 324.80319a(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
	MCL 324.80319a(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
	MCL 324.81120(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
	MCL 324.81120(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
	MCL 324.81120(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
	MCL 324.81134(4)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.81134(5)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.81134(6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third offense	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 324.81134(6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 13. Eff/ 7/1/2001
	MCL 324.81134(6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/2001; deleted, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.81134(7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	2000 PA 279; replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.81134(8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	2000 PA 279; replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.81134(8)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.81134(12)(a)(*ii*)	Person	E	Operating an ORV while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the ORV – subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.82126c(1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 324.82126c(2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 324.82127(4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.82127(5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.82127(5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.82128(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.82129b(1)(b)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or impaired with a minor occupying the snowmobile – subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 324.82160(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
	MCL 324.82160(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
	MCL 324.82160(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 777.13j						
	MCL 328.232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
	MCL 330.1944	Pub saf	F	Criminal sexual psychopath leaving state without permission	4	2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/2007
MCL 777.13k						
	MCL 333.2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo or fetus for nontherapeutic research [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus, or neonate for nontherapeutic research [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Amended, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo, fetus, or neonate without mother's consent [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2012 PA 539, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 333.2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo or fetus [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2012 PA 539, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 333.2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2690(1)	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus, embryo, or neonate for certain purposes [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2690(2)	Person	E	Financially benefiting from granting certain persons access to or from transferring possession of an embryo, fetus, or neonate [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
	MCL 333.2813(3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279; Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.2835(9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	Deleted, 2023 PA 208, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 333.2841(3)	Pub ord	E	Failure to inform law enforcement or funeral home of discovery of dead body with purpose of concealing fact or cause of death	5	2012 PA 539; Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 333.5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	Replaced, 2018 PA 587, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 333.5210(1)	Person	F	Person who has HIV knowingly engaging in intercourse with uninfected person without informing that he or she has HIV with intent to infect that person	4	2018 PA 587, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 333.5210(2)	Person	F	Person who has HIV knowingly engaging in intercourse with uninfected person without informing they have HIV with reckless disregard resulting in person contracting HIV	4	2018 PA 587, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 333.5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
MCL 777.13m						
	MCL 333.7340	CS	F	Sale, distribution, or delivery of product containing ephedrine or pseudoephedrine by mail, internet, or telephone	4	2006 PA 259, Eff. 10/1/2006
	MCL 333.7340c(2)	CS	D	Soliciting another person to purchase or obtain ephedrine or pseudoephedrine to manufacture methamphetamine	10	2014 PA 218, Eff. 1/1/2015
	MCL 333.7341(8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/2000; replaced 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 450 or more but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50-224 grams	20	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	10/1/2000; replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of 50 or more but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iv*)	CS	D	Deliver or manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
	MCL 333.7401(2)(b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	Replaced, 2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/2001; replaced 2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
	MCL 333.7401(2)(b)(*ii*)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401(2)(c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
	MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*i*)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of >45 kilos of marijuana	15	Replaced, 2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
	MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*i*)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marihuana or synthetic equivalents of marihuana	15	2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
	MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*ii*)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5-45 kilos of marijuana	7	Replaced, 2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*ii*)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marihuana or synthetic equivalents of marihuana	7	2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
	MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*iii*)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marihuana	4	Replaced, 2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
	MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*iii*)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marihuana or synthetic equivalents of marihuana	4	2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
	MCL 333.7401(2)(e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
	MCL 333.7401(2)(f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7401(2)(g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	Deleted, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7401(2)(f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7401a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/2000; replaced, 2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401b(3)(a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401b(3)(b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401c(2)(a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401c(2)(b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401c(2)(c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401c(2)(d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401c(2)(e)	CS	A	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm or other harmful device	25	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7401c(2)(f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.7402(2)(a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
	MCL 333.7402(2)(a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/2001; replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain counterfeit controlled substances	10	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 counterfeit controlled substance	5	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of counterfeit schedule 4 controlled substance	4	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of counterfeit schedule 5 controlled substance	2	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7402(2)(e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Possession of >649 grams by juvenile	LIFE	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/2000 replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Possession of 450 or more but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Possession of 50-224 grams	20	Replaced 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	10/1/2000; replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Possession of 50 or more but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iv*)	CS	G	Possession of 25-49 grams	4	Replaced 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iv*)	CS	G	Possession of 25 or more but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*v*)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*v*)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7403(2)(b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7403(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/2001; replaced, 2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 333.7403(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
	MCL 333.7403(2)(b)(*ii*)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or controlled substance analogue	2	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7403(2)(e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.7403a	CS	F	Fraudulently obtaining controlled substance or prescription for controlled substance	4	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
	MCL 333.7405(1)(a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
	MCL 333.7405(1)(b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
	MCL 333.7405(1)(c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
	MCL 333.7405(1)(d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
	MCL 333.7405(1)(e)	CS	G	Unlawfully dispensing out-of-state prescription	2	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/10
	MCL 333.7407(1)(a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
	MCL 333.7407(1)(b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
	MCL 333.7407(1)(c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
	MCL 333.7407(1)(d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
	MCL 333.7407(1)(e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
	MCL 333.7407(1)(f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/3/2002
	MCL 333.7407(1)(g)*	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form *[See MCL 333.7407(1)(f)]	4	
	MCL 333.7407(2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/2000; replaced, 2000 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/2001; replaced, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/2007
	MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property or library	Variable	Amended, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/2007
MCL 777.13m						
	MCL 333.7410a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/2000; replaced, 2000 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 333.7410a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	2000 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 333.7413(1)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
	MCL 333.7413(2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
	MCL 333.7416(1)(a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	
MCL 777.13m						
	MCL 333.7417	CS	F	Sell or offer to sell named product producing same or similar effect as scheduled ingredient	4	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 777.13n						
	MCL 333.10116(1)	Pub ord	E	Purchasing or selling body part of deceased individual for transplantation or therapy	5	2008 PA 37, Eff. 3/17/2008
	MCL 333.10117	Pub ord	E	Falsifying, concealing, or defacing document of anatomical gift for financial gain	5	2008 PA 37, Eff. 3/17/2008
	MCL 333.10204(1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
	MCL 333.10204(4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	1999 PA 61, Eff. 9/1/1999
	MCL 333.10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	1999 PA 61, Eff. 9/1/1999
	MCL 333.13738(2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – subsequent offense	5	
	MCL 333.13738(3)	Pub saf	F	Improper disposal of waste with indifference to human life	2	
	MCL 333.13738(3)	Pub saf	B	Improper disposal of waste with extreme indifference to human life	20	
	MCL 333.16170(3)	Pub trst	F	False representation of completion of health professional recovery program	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 333.16213a(3)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional omission of certain medial services – health professional	2	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
	MCL 333.16279(5)(a)	Person	G	Performing certain medical treatment on a minor – first offense	2	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
	MCL 333.16279(5)(b)	Person	E	Performing certain medical treatment on a minor – subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
	MCL 333.16294	Pub saf	F	Unauthorized practice of health profession	4	
	MCL 333.17748d(2)	Person	G	Compounding pharmacy violation	2	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
	MCL 333.17748d(3)	Person	F	Compounding pharmacy violation resulting in personal injury	4	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
	MCL 333.17748d(4)	Person	E	Compounding pharmacy violation resulting in serious impairment of a body function	5	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
	MCL 333.17748d(5)	Person	C	Compounding pharmacy violation resulting in death	15	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
	MCL 333.17764(3)	Pub saf	G	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device	2	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 333.17764(4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device resulting in personal injury	4	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 333.17764(5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device resulting in serious impairment of a body function	5	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 333.17764(6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device resulting in death	15	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 333.17766a(2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.17766a(3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.17766a(4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.17766c(2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Replaced 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.17766c(2)(b)	CS	G	Possessing more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 333.17766c(2)(c)	CS	E	Purchasing or possessing ephedrine or pseudoephedrine knowing or having reason to know that it is to be used to manufacture methamphetamine	5	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
	MCL 333.20142(5)	Pub trst	F	False statement in application for licensure as health facility	4	
	MCL 333.20153	Pub saf	D	Reuse of single-use medical device	10	2010 PA 26, Eff. 3/26/2010
	MCL 333.20175b(3)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional omission of certain medical services – health facility or agency	2	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
	MCL 333.21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing home accepting referral fees, bribing officials, or accepting bribes	4	
	MCL 333.26424(*l*)	Pub trst	G	Selling marihuana in violation of registry identification card restrictions [under Michigan Medical Marihuana Act (MMMA)]	2	2012 PA 513, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 333.27407a(c)	Pub saf	F	Operating medical marihuana facility without a license resulting in death or serious injury	4	2018 PA 583, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 777.13p						
	MCL 338.823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	2002 PA 475, Eff. 10/1/2002
	MCL 338.1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	2000 PA 412, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 338.3434a(2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 338.3471(1)(b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation – subsequent offense	2	2004 PA 418, Eff. 3/30/2005
	MCL 338.3621(1)(b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation – subsequent offense	2	10/1/2004; replaced, 2004 PA 418, Eff. 3/30/2005
	MCL 338.3649a(2)	Pub saf	E	Michigan boxing and mixed martial arts regulatory act violation – professional in mixed martial arts contest with amateur	3	2015 PA 184, Eff. 2/10/2016
	MCL 339.601(6)(b)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized practice of residential building, residential maintenance, or alteration contracting – second or subsequent offense	2	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 339.601(6)(c)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized practice of residential building, residential maintenance, or alteration contracting causing serious injury or death	4	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 339.601(7)(c)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized operation of a school teaching an occupation causing serious injury/death	4	12/23/2008; replaced 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 339.601(7)(c)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized practice of or unauthorized operation of a school teaching, architecture prof engineering, or prof land surveyor causing serious injury/death	4	2010 PA 317, Eff.4/1/2011
	MCL 339.735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	2005 PA 279, Eff. 12/19/2005
	MCL 339.5601(5)	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of an occupation under the skilled trades regulation act – third or subsequent offense	5	2016 PA 416, Eff. 4/4/2017
	MCL 380.1230d(3)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
	MCL 380.1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	2004 PA 418, Eff. 3/30/2005
	MCL 388.936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement to obtain school district loan	4	
	MCL 388.962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 388.1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement or concealing material info to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	7/20/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
	MCL 388.1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement or concealing material info to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
MCL 777.14a						
	MCL 400.60(2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over $500 by failure to inform	4	
	MCL 400.293	Pub trst	E	Charitable organizations and solicitations act violations	5	2010 PA 378, Eff. 3/30/11
	MCL 400.603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
	MCL 400.604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
	MCL 400.605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
	MCL 400.606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
	MCL 400.607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
	MCL 400.609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth or subsequent offense	10	
	MCL 400.713(13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	
	MCL 400.713(13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	
	MCL 400.722(4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
MCL 777.14b						
	MCL 408.1035(5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035(5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035(5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA violation – second offense	3	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035(5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035a(5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035a(5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035a(5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 408.1035a(5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 409.122(2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 409.122(2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 409.122(2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third offense	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 409.122(2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 409.122(3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
MCL 777.14c						
	MCL 421.54(a)(*ii*)(B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule $25,000-$100,000	2	
	MCL 421.54(a)(*ii*)(C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over $100,000	5	
	MCL 421.54(a)(*iv*)(B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over $100,000	2	
	MCL 421.54(b)(*ii*)(B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation over $25,000	2	
	MCL 421.54(b)(*ii*)(C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
	MCL 421.54(d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
	MCL 421.54(m)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – knowing false statement or representation or failure to disclose material fact $3,500 – $25,000	1	2012 PA 477, Eff. 12/27/2012
	MCL 421.54a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
	MCL 421.54b(1)(b)(*i*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of $25,000 or less	2	
	MCL 421.54b(1)(b)(*ii*)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over $25,000	5	
	MCL 421.54b(1)(b)(*iii*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
	MCL 421.54c(1)(b)(*ii*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of $25,000 to under $100,000	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 421.54c(1)(b)(*iii*)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of $100,000 or more	5	
	MCL 421.54c(1)(b)(*iv*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
	MCL 426.106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.14d						
	MCL 431.257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	Replaced, 2016 PA 272, Eff. 7/1/2016
	MCL 431.257	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – delivery of unclaimed winnings	2	2016 PA 272, Eff. 7/1/2016
	MCL 431.307(8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
	MCL 431.317(9)	Pub trst	E	Horse racing – accepting wagers on live or simulcast horse races without a license	5	2016 PA 272, Eff. 7/1/2016
	MCL 431.330(6)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
	MCL 431.332	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
	MCL 432.30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
	MCL 432.151(2)	Pub trst	G	Bingo – false statements	2	12/20/2019; deleted, 2020 PA 14, Eff. 1/27/2020
	MCL 432.218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
	MCL 432.313	Pub ord	D	Internet gaming offenses	10	2019 PA 151, Eff. 12/20/2019
	MCL 432.413	Pub ord	D	Sports betting offenses	10	2020 PA 14, Eff. 1/27/2020
	MCL 432.513	Pub ord	E	Fantasy contest offenses – third or subsequent violation	5	2020 PA 14, Eff. 1/27/2020
MCL 777.14f						
	MCL 436.1701(2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
	MCL 436.1909(3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
	MCL 436.1909(4)(a)	Pub ord	F	Unauthorized sale, delivery, or importation of spirits – 80,000 ml or more	4	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 436.1909(5)(a)	Pub ord	F	Unauthorized sale, delivery, or importation of beer or wine	4	2017 PA 86, Eff. 10/10/2017
	MCL 436.1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
MCL 777.14g						
	MCL 438.41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
	MCL 440.9307(4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	Replaced, 2000 PA 363, Eff. 7/1/01
	MCL 440.9320(8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	2000 PA 363, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 440.9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	2004 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2005
	MCL 440.9501a	Pub trst	E	Filing false affidavit of fraudulent financing statement	5	2008 PA 382, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 442.219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	Replaced, 2008 PA 382, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 442.219	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for license to conduct certain sales	5	2008 PA 382, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 443.50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
	MCL 443.52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
	MCL 444.13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
	MCL 444.107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
MCL 777.14h						
	MCL 445.33(2)(b)	Pub ord	E	Mail theft – second or subsequent offense	5	2019 PA 49, Eff. 12/16/2019
	MCL 445.65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
	MCL 445.65	Pub ord	D	Identity theft – second offense	10	2010 PA 319, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.65	Pub ord	C	Identity theft – third or subsequent offense	15	2010 PA 319, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info/falsify police report – intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/2005; replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.67	Pub ord	E	Solicit/obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info/falsify police report – intent to commit identity theft	5	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 445.67	Pub ord	D	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info of another/falsify police report – intent to commit identity theft – second offense	10	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.67	Pub ord	C	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info/falsify police report–intent to commit identity theft – third or subsequent offense	15	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.408(2)	Pub ord	F	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	3	3/30/2007; replaced 2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.408(2)	Pub ord	E	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.408(3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal from utility pole, telecom corp/govt/utility property or jobsite	5	3/30/2007; replaced 2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.408(3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal – second or subsequent offense	5	12/29/2008; replaced 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.408(3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal – subsequent offense	5	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.433(2)	Pub ord	E	Knowingly buying or selling stolen scrap metal or other specific items	5	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
	MCL 445.487(2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 445.488(2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 445.489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failing to record transaction or falsifying transaction record, or making improper purchase	2	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	Replaced, 2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
	MCL 445.490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration or retain precious item for required period	2	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
	MCL 445.574(2)(c)	Pub ord	E	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $10,000 or more but less than $20,000 with intent to defraud or cheat, or repeat offense	5	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
	MCL 445.574(2)(d)	Pub ord	C	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $20,000 or more but less than $50,000 with intent to defraud or cheat, or repeat offense	15	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
	MCL 445.574(2)(e)	Pub ord	C	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $50,000 or more but less than $100,000 with intent to defraud/cheat, or repeat offense	15	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2021
	MCL 445.574(2)(f)	Pub ord	B	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $100,000 or more with intent to defraud or cheat, or repeat offense	20	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2021
	MCL 445.574a(2)(d)	Pub ord	H	Improper return of 10,000 or more nonrefundable containers	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.574a(3)(d)	Pub ord	H	Improper acceptance or delivery of 10,000 or more nonrefundable containers by dealer	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.574a(4)(d)	Pub ord	H	Improper acceptance or delivery of 10,000 or more nonrefundable containers by distributor	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.667	Pub ord	G	Changing, altering, or modifying reverse vending machine or data for reverse vending machine	2	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
	MCL 445.779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
	MCL 445.1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1505	Pub trst	G	Fraudulent filing, offer, or sale of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1508	Pub trst	G	Sale of franchise without proper disclosure	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1513	Pub trst	G	Illegal offer or sale of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1520	Pub trst	G	Failure to keep or maintain record of sale of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1521	Pub trst	G	False representation of departmental finding, recommendation, or approval of franchise document	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1523	Pub trst	G	False statement of material fact to department of attorney general regarding franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1525	Pub trst	G	False advertising of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1528	Pub trst	D	Offer or sale of franchise through pyramid or chain promotion	7	4/1/2011; replaced, 2018 PA 188, Eff. 9/11/2018
	MCL 445.1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
	MCL 445.1671	Pub trst	E	False statement in required report by mortgage broker or lender	15	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 445.1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	Deleted, 2008 PA 65, Eff. 4/3/2008
	MCL 445.2081	Pub ord	E	Purchasing or selling stolen plastic bulk merchandise containers	5	2012 PA 187, Eff. 6/20/2012
	MCL 445.2507(2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
	MCL 445.2583	Pub trst	F	Establish, promote, or operate a pyramid promotional scheme	7	2018 PA 188, Eff. 9/11/2018
MCL 777.14j						
	MCL 450.775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
	MCL 450.795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
	MCL 451.319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
	MCL 451.434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
	MCL 451.501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.603(h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604 (a)(1)(V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.604(a)(1)(Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.805(b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.806(b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 451.2508	Pub trst	E	Securities act violation	10	2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 777.14m						
	MCL 462.257(1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
	MCL 462.353(5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 363, Eff. 7/1/2001
	MCL 462.353(5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/2001; replaced 2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
	MCL 462.353(5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
	MCL 462.353(6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 462.353(7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
	MCL 472.21	Pub saf	A	Causing derailment of streetcar/tram/trolley or endangering life of person working/traveling by streetcar/tram/trolley	LIFE	2008 PA 484, Eff. 1/12/2009
	MCL 472.36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
MCL 777.14p						
	MCL 482.44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
	MCL 482.46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	Replaced, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 482.46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate negotiable bill with intent to defraud	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 482.48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
	MCL 482.49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
	MCL 482.50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
	MCL 483.226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	Deleted, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 487.1042(1)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission–intentional false statement/misrepresentation/certification in record/document	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 487.1042(2)	Pub trst	E	Criminal fraud in the conduct of money transmission services business	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 487.1042(3)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission services act license violation	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 487.1505(6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
	MCL 492.137(a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
	MCL 493.56a(13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
	MCL 493.77(2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	Replaced, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
	MCL 493.77(2)	Pub trst	H	Second mortgage loan act licensing violation	3	7/3/2006; deleted, 2008 PA 323, Eff. 12/18/2008
MCL 777.15a						
	MCL 500.1325(3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
	MCL 500.1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
	MCL 500.1505(2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
	MCL 500.4511(1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
	MCL 500.4511(2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
	MCL 500.5252(4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
	MCL 500.7034(2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
	MCL 500.8197(2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
	MCL 500.8197(3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
MCL 777.15b						
	MCL 551.6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/2001
	MCL 551.102(2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 554.836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 152, Eff. 8/23/2010
	MCL 554.836	Property	E	Living care disclosure act – violation	7	8/23/2010; replaced 2014 PA 451, Eff. 1/2/2015
	MCL 554.985	Property	E	Continuing care community disclosure act – knowing violation	7	2014 PA 451, Eff. 1/2/2015
	MCL 565.371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
	MCL 565.827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	Deleted, 2014 PA 451, Eff. 1/2/2015
	MCL 570.152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
	MCL 570.1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over $100	4	Replaced, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 570.1110(11)(c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/2002
	MCL 570.1110(11)(d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/2002

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 570.1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	Deleted, 2010 PA 152, Eff. 8/23/2010
MCL 777.15d						
	MCL 600.908(8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
	MCL 600.2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
	MCL 600.2907a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
	MCL 600.2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
	MCL 600.8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
	MCL 600.8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
MCL 777.15e						
	MCL 691.1819(1)(a)	Pub saf	G	Violation of an extreme risk protection order – first offense	1	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 691.1819(1)(b)	Pub saf	F	Violation of an extreme risk protection order – second offense	4	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 691.1819(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Violation of an extreme risk protection order – third or subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 691.1819(4)(b)	Pub trst	F	False statement in complaint for an extreme risk protection order – second offense	4	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 691.1819(4)(c)	Pub trst	E	False statement in complaint for an extreme risk protection order – third or subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 691.1819(5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly providing a firearm to individual restrained under an extreme risk protection order	1	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 777.15f						
	MCL 710.54(11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
	MCL 710.55(1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized to place child or to advertise for, solicit, or recruit for adoption – subsequent violation	4	2016 PA 484, Eff. 4/6/2017
	MCL 710.69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – second offense	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 710.69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 711.1(8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
	MCL 712A.6b(3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.15g						
	MCL 722.115e(2)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges – child care centers, day care centers, and employees	2	1/1/2006; replaced 2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
	MCL 722.115e(5)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges – licensed child care organizations and employees	2	2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
	MCL 722.115f(8)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment on criminal charges – family child care/group child care homes	2	1/1/2006; deleted, 2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
	MCL 722.115h(b)	Pub ord	F	False report initiating special investigation	2	6/1/2008; replaced 2014 PA 76, Eff. 3/28/2014
	MCL 722.115i(2)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment on criminal charges – foster family/foster family group homes	2	2007 PA 220, Eff. 12/28/2007
	MCL 722.115/(b)	Pub ord	F	False report initiating special investigation	Variable	3/28/2014; replaced 2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
	MCL 722.115/(4)(b)	Pub ord	F	False report initiating high-risk special investigation	Variable	2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
	MCL 722.633(5)(b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	5/1/2002; replaced 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 722.633(5)(b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 722.675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
	MCL 722.857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	5/1/2002; replaced 2014 PA 76, Eff. 3/28/2014
	MCL 722.857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors or intellectually disabled	5	2014 PA 76, Eff. 3/28/2014
	MCL 722.859(3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 777.16a						
	MCL 750.11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	Deleted, 2010 PA 97, Eff. 6/25/10
	MCL 750.12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	Deleted, 2010 PA 97, Eff. 6/25/10
	MCL 750.13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
	MCL 750.14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	Deleted, 2023 PA 13, Eff. 2/13/2024

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.14	Person	G	Abortion	4	Deleted, 2023 PA 13, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.16(1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.16(2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.16(3)	Person	E	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing serious impairment of body function	5	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.16(4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.18(3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/ potency	2	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.18(4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.18(5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.18(6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
	MCL 750.30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
	MCL 750.32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
MCL 777.16b						
	MCL 750.43a	Pub saf	E	Aiming a beam of directed energy emitted from a directed energy device at or into path of aircraft or a moving train	5	2017 PA 30, Eff. 8/7/2017
	MCL 750.45a(1)	Pub saf	F	Using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with certain facilities	4	2018 PA 469, Eff. 3/27/2019
	MCL 750.45a(2)	Pub saf	F	Flying over or causing an unmanned aircraft to hover over facility designated on federal registry	4	2018 PA 469, Eff. 3/27/2019
	MCL 750.49(2)(a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
	MCL 750.49(2)(h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
	MCL 750.49(8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
	MCL 750.49(9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
	MCL 750.49(10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
	MCL 750.50(4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	Replaced, 2007 PA 151, Eff. 4/1/2008
	MCL 750.50(4)(c)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 4 or more but fewer than 10 animals or with 1 prior	2	2007 PA 151, Eff. 4/1/2008
	MCL 750.50(4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	Replaced, 2007 PA 151, Eff. 4/1/2008
	MCL 750.50(4)(d)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 10 or more animals or with 2 or more prior convic-tions	4	4/1/2008; replaced 2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50(4)(d)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 10 or more animals but fewer than 25 animals or with 2 prior convictions	4	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50(4)(e)	Pub ord	E	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 25 or more animals or with 3 or more prior convic-tions	7	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50(4)(f)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty by breeder or pet shop operator with 5 or more prior violations of MCL 287.331 to MCL 287.340.	2	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50b(2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	Replaced, 2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50b(3)	Property	D	Killing or torturing animals – first degree	10	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50b(4)	Property	E	Killing or torturing animals – second degree	7	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50b(5)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals – third degree	4	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.50c(5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	Replaced, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
	MCL 750.50c(5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog	5	2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
	MCL 750.50c(7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or harming law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	Replaced, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
	MCL 750.50c(7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or harming law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog while committing crime	2	2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
MCL 777.16c						
	MCL 750.72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	Replaced 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.72	Person	A	Arson – first degree	LIFE	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	Replaced, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.73	Person	B	Arson – second degree	20	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than $50	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; replaced, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.74	Property	D	Arson – third degree	10	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.74(1)(d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	Replaced, 2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.75	Property	E	Arson – fourth degree	5	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.76(3)(a)	Property	A	Arson of insured dwelling	LIFE	4/3/2013; replaced 2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.76(3)(a)	Person	A	Arson of insured dwelling	LIFE	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
	MCL 750.76(3)(b)	Property	B	Arson of insured building or structure	20	2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.76(3)(c)	Property	D	Arson of insured personal property	10	2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than $50	4	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.77(1)(c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of $1,000 to $20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.77(1)(d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	Deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	Deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
	MCL 750.79(1)(c)	Property	E	Preparing to burn with intent to commit arson of $1,000 or more but less than $20,000, or with prior conviction	5	2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
	MCL 750.79(1)(d)	Property	D	Preparing to burn with intent to commit arson of $20,000, or more, or with 2 or more prior convictions, or with intent to commit insurance fraud, or causing injury	10	2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
	MCL 750.79(1)(e)	Property	C	Preparing to burn with intent to commit arson of dwelling or to commit insurance fraud, or causing injury	15	2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
	MCL 750.80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	Deleted, 2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
MCL 777.16d						
	MCL 750.81(4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.81(4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 750.81(4)	Person	E	Domestic assault with prior convictions	5	4/1/2013; replaced 2016 PA 88, Eff. 7/25/2016
	MCL 750.81(5)	Person	E	Domestic assault or assault of a pregnant individual with prior convictions	5	2016 PA 88, Eff. 7/25/2016
	MCL 750.81a(3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.81a(3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 750.81a(3)	Person	E	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	5	2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 750.81c(2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/2001; deleted 2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.81c(3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/2001; deleted 2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.81d(1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.81d(2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/2002; replaced 2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
	MCL 750.81d(2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing bodily injury requiring medical attention	4	2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
	MCL 750.81d(3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.81d(4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.81e(2)	Person	G	Assault on utility worker causing bodily injury requiring medical attention	2	2010 PA 132, Eff. 7/21/2010

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.81e(3)	Person	E	Assault on utility worker causing serious impairment of a body function	5	2010 PA 132, Eff. 7/21/2010
	MCL 750.82(1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
	MCL 750.82(2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
	MCL 750.83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
	MCL 750.84(1)(a)	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/13
	MCL 750.84(1)(b)	Person	D	Assault by strangulation or suffocation	10	2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
	MCL 750.85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	2005 PA 336, Eff. 3/1/2006
	MCL 750.86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
	MCL 750.87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
	MCL 750.88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
	MCL 750.89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
	MCL 750.90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	Replaced 2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
	MCL 750.90(1)	Person	C	Sexual contact under pretext of medical treatment	20	2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
	MCL 750.90(2)	Person	B	Sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment	25	2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
	MCL 750.90a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or reck-lessness	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/ fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90b(a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90b(a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90b(b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.90c(a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90c(a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90c(b)	Person	E	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.90d(a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90d(a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90d(b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/ fetus	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.90e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
	MCL 750.90g(3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	1999 PA 192, Eff. 3/10/2000
	MCL 750.90h	Person	G	Performing or assisting in performance of partial-birth abortion	2	1/1/2012; deleted, 2023 PA 208, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
MCL 777.16e						
	MCL 750.93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
	MCL 750.94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
	MCL 750.95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
	MCL 750.96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
	MCL 750.97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	Deleted, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
	MCL 750.98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
	MCL 750.99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
	MCL 750.100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
	MCL 750.101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
	MCL 750.104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
	MCL 750.106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	Deleted 2018 PA 285, Eff. 9/27/2018
MCL 777.16f						
	MCL 750.110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
	MCL 750.110a(2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
	MCL 750.110a(3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
	MCL 750.110a(4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	
	MCL 750.111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
	MCL 750.112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives	LIFE	
	MCL 750.116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
	MCL 750.116(1)	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools with intent to steal money or property from a structure or depository other than a motor vehicle	10	2024 PA 93, Eff. 10/21/2024
	MCL 750.116(2)	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools with intent to steal a motor vehicle	5	2024 PA 93, Eff. 10/21/2024
	MCL 750.116(3)	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools as part of a criminal organization and with intent to steal more than 1 motor vehicle	10	2024 PA 93, Eff. 10/21/2024
	MCL 750.117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
	MCL 750.118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
	MCL 750.119(1)(a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	
	MCL 750.119(1)(b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
	MCL 750.120a(2)(a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.120a(2)(b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.120a(2)(c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.120a(4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
	MCL 750.122(7)(a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.122(7)(b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.122(7)(c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.122(8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
	MCL 750.124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
	MCL 750.128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
	MCL 750.131(3)(a)(*iv*)	Property	H	NSF checks – $50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.131(3)(b)(*ii*)	Property	H	NSF checks – $50 to $200 – third offense	13 mos.	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.131(3)(b)(*ii*)	Property	G	NSF checks – $100 to $500 – third or subsequent offense	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.131(3)(c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over $200	13 mos.	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.131(3)(c)	Property	G	NSF checks – $500 or more	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.131a(1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
	MCL 750.131a(2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 within 10 days	2	Replaced, 1999 PA 45, Eff. 10/1/1999
	MCL 750.131a(2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	1999 PA 45, Eff. 10/1/1999
MCL 777.16g						
	MCL 750.135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
	MCL 750.135a(2)(c)	Person	D	Leaving child unattended in vehicle resulting in serious physical harm	10	2008 PA 521, Eff. 4/1/2009
	MCL 750.135a(2)(d)	Person	B	Leaving child unattended in vehicle resulting in death	15	2008 PA 521, Eff. 4/1/2009

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.136	Person	B	Female genital mutilation violation	15	2017 PA 74, Eff. 10/9/2017
	MCL 750.136a	Person	B	Transporting person for purpose of female genital mutilation	15	2017 PA 74, Eff. 10/9/2017
	MCL 750.136b(f)(2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.136b(f)(2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136b(2)	Person	A	Child abuse – first degree	LIFE	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136b(4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	Replaced, 2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136b(4)(a)	Person	C	Child abuse – second degree – first offense	10	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136b(4)(b)	Person	B	Child abuse – second degree – second or subsequent offense	20	7/1/2012; replaced 2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/20
	MCL 750.136b(4)(b)	Person	B	Child abuse – second degree – with prior conviction	20	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
	MCL 750.136b(6)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	Replaced, 2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
	MCL 750.136b(6)(a)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree – first offense	2	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
	MCL 750.136b(6)(b)	Person	E	Child abuse – third degree – with prior conviction	5	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
	MCL 750.136b(8)(b)	Person	G	Child abuse – fourth degree – with prior conviction	2	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
	MCL 750.136c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.136d(1)(a)	Person	A	Child abuse – first degree – in presence of another child	LIFE	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136d(1)(b)	Person	D	Child abuse – second degree – in presence of another child – first offense	10	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136d(1)(c)	Person	B	Child abuse – second degree – in presence of another child – second or subsequent offense	20	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.136d(1)(d)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree – in presence of another child	2	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.145a	Person	F	Accosting, enticing, or soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	2002 PA 47, Eff. 6/1/2002
	MCL 750.145b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	Replaced 2002 PA 47, Eff. 6/1/2002
	MCL 750.145b	Person	D	Accosting, enticing, or soliciting child to commit an immoral act with prior conviction	10	2002 PA 47, Eff. 6/1/2002
	MCL 750.145c(2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	Replaced 2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.145c(2)(a)	Person	B	Producing child sexually abusive activity or material	20	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
	MCL 750.145c(2)(b)	Person	B	Aggravated producing child sexually abusive activity or material	25	2018 PA 374, Eff. 3/17/2019
	MCL750.145c(3)(a)	Person	D	Distributing, promoting, or financing the distribution of child sexually abusive activity or material	7	
	MCL 750.145c(3)(b)	Person	C	Aggravated distributing, promoting, or financing the distribution of child sexually abusive activity or material	15	2018 PA 374, Eff. 3/17/2019
	MCL 750.145c(4)(a)	Person	F	Possessing child sexually abusive material	4	2002 PA 630, Eff. 3/31/2003
	MCL 750.145c(4)(b)	Person	B	Aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material	10	2018 PA 374, Eff. 3/17/2019
	MCL 750.145d(2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/1999; replaced 2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145d(2)(b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145d(2)(c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145d(2)(d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145d(2)(e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145d(2)(f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145d(3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/1999; replaced 2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
	MCL 750.145h(3)	Person	G	Causing vulnerable adult to provide sexually explicit visual material – second or subsequent offense	2	2023 PA 278, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.145n(1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
	MCL 750.145n(2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
	MCL 750.145n(3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
	MCL 750.145o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
	MCL 750.145p(1)	Person	G	Commingling funds of, obstructing investigation regarding, or filing false information regarding, vulnerable adult	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.145p(2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
	MCL 750.145p(5)	Person	E	Caregiver or licensee violation against vulnerable adult – second or subsequent offense	5	
	MCL 750.147b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
	MCL 750.147c(2)	Property	D	Institutional desecration involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2023 PA 278, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.147c(3)	Property	E	Institutional desecration involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2023 PA 278, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 777.16h						
	MCL 750.149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 750.157a(a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
MCL 777.16h						
	MCL 750.157a(b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
	MCL 750.157a(d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
	MCL 750.157b(2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
	MCL 750.157b(3)(a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
	MCL 750.157b(3)(b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 750.157c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
MCL 777.16h						
	MCL 750.157n(1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
	MCL 750.157n(2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.157p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
	MCL 750.157q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.157r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
	MCL 750.157s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over $100	1	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.157s(1)(b)(*ii*)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving $100 to $500 with prior convictions	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.157s(1)(c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving $500 or more	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.157t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.157u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.157v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.157w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than $500 with financial transaction device	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.157w(1)(c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring $1,000 to $20,000 with financial transaction device	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.157w(1)(d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring $20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.16i						
	MCL 750.158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
	MCL 750.159j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
	MCL 750.160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	
	MCL 750.160a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	
	MCL 750.160c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	2003 PA 268, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 750.160d(1)	Person	G	Sexual contact committed with a dead human body	2	2024 PA 80, Eff. 10/6/2024
	MCL 750.160d(2)	Person	C	Sexual penetration committed with a dead human body	15	2024 PA 80, Eff. 10/6/2024
	MCL 750.161	Pub ord	G	Desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport	3	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
	MCL 750.165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.168(2)(a)	Pub ord	G	Disorderly conduct at a funeral memorial service, viewing, procession, or burial	2	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.168(2)(b)	Pub ord	F	Disorderly conduct at a funeral memorial service, viewing, procession, or burial – subsequent offense	4	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.171	Person	E	Duelling	10	Deleted, 2010 PA 95, Eff. 6/22/2010
	MCL 750.174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over $100	10	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.174(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of $1,000 to $20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 168, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of $1,000 to $20,000, or with prior convictions, or of $200 to $1,000 from nonprofit corporation or charitable organization	5	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of $20,000 or more or $1,000 to $20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 168, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of $20,000 to $50,000, or with prior convictions, or of $1,000 to $20,000 from nonprofit corporation or charitable organization	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174(6)	Property	C	Embezzlement by agent of $50,000 to $100,000	15	2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/2007
	MCL 750.174(7)	Property	B	Embezzlement by agent of $100,000 or more	20	2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/2007
	MCL 750.174a(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by a person in a relationship of trust from vulnerable adult of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	9/25/2000; replaced by 2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.174a(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.174a(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	9/25/2000; replaced 2012 PA 168, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174a(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $20,000 to $50,000 or with prior convictions	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174a(6)	Property	C	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $50,000 to $100,000 or with prior convictions	15	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.174a(7)	Property	B	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $100,000 or more or with prior convictions	20	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public officer of more than $50	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator, executor, or guardian	10	
	MCL 750.177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over $100	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.177(2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.177(3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over $100	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.178(2)	Property	D	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property of $20,000 or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.178(3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/2002
	MCL 750.180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institution	20	
	MCL 750.181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over $100	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.181(4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.181(5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of $20,000 or more or $1,000 to $20,000 with prior convictions		10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.181(5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
	MCL 750.182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
	MCL 750.182a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
MCL 777.16j						
	MCL 750.183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
	MCL 750.186a(1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 750.188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	
MCL 777.16j						
	MCL 750.189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving reward to assist or permit escape	2	
	MCL 750.193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
	MCL 750.195(1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
	MCL 750.195(2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
	MCL 750.197(1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
	MCL 750.197(2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
	MCL 750.197c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	Replaced, 2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/2006
	MCL 750.197c	Pub saf	E	Escape from jail through violence	5	2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/2006
	MCL 750.199(3)	Pub saf	F	Harboring a person for whom felony warrant has been issued	4	2006 PA 243, Eff. 6/30/2006
	MCL 750.199a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
MCL 777.16k						
	MCL 750.200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200i(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200i(2)(b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200i(2)(c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200i(2)(d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200j(2)(a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
	MCL 750.200j(2)(b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/2000; replaced, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
	MCL 750.200j(2)(b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
	MCL 750.200j(2)(c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200j(2)(d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200j(2)(e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.200/	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
	MCL 750.201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
	MCL 750.204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204(2)(b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204(2)(c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204(2)(d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.204b	Pub saf	G	Importing, manufacturing, distributing, or storing explosives in violation of certain federal laws and regulations	2	2018 PA 30, Eff. 5/22/2018
	MCL 750.205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.205a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.207(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.207(2)(b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.207(2)(c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

MCL # Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.207(2)(d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209(1)(a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209(1)(b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209(1)(c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209(1)(d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209(2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.209a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.210(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.210(2)(b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.210(2)(c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.210(2)(d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.210a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
	MCL 750.211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.211a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.211a(2)(a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode upon impact or by heat or flame or that is highly incendiary	4	2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/2005
	MCL 750.211a(2)(b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.211a(2)(c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.211a(2)(d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.211a(2)(e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.212a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.16/						
	MCL 750.213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
	MCL 750.213a(3)(a)	Person	Variable	Coercing female to have an abortion against her will	Variable	2016 PA 150, Eff. 9/7/2016
	MCL 750.215(3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	2003 PA 16, Eff. 9/1/2003
	MCL 750.217b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
	MCL 750.217c(3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.217c(3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee – subsequent conviction	2	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.217c(4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.217d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	1999 PA 168, Eff. 3/10/2000
	MCL 750.217e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/2001; replaced 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/2006
	MCL 750.217e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/2006
	MCL 750.217f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/2006
	MCL 750.218	Property	E	False pretenses over $100	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.218(4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.218(4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving $1,000 or more but less than $20,000 or $200 or more but less than $1,000 with prior convictions	5	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.218(5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving $20,000 or more or $1,000 to $20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; replaced 2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.218(5)	Property	C	False pretenses involving $20,000 or more but less than $50,000 or $1,000 or more but less than $20,000 with prior convictions	15	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.218(6)	Property	C	False pretenses involving a value of $50,000 or more but less than $100,000 or $20,000 or more but less than $50,000 with prior convictions	15	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.218(7)	Property	B	False pretenses involving a value of $100,000 or more or $50,000 or more but less than $100,000 with prior convictions	20	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.219a(2)(c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between $1,000-$20,000	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.219a(2)(c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud –1 or more prior convictions or value of $1,000 to $20,000	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.219a(2)(d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over $20,000	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.219a(2)(d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 2 or more prior convictions or value of $20,000 or more	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.219d(4)(a)	Pub ord	C	Residential mortgage fraud violation involving loan value of $100,000 or less	15	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.219d(4)(b)	Pub ord	B	Residential mortgage fraud violation involving loan value of more than $100,000	20	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.219e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit application	4	2/3/2000; replaced 2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
	MCL 750.219e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
	MCL 750.219f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds from unauthorized credit application	4	2/3/2000; replaced, 2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
	MCL 750.219f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
MCL 777.16m						
	MCL 750.223(2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
	MCL 750.223(3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
	MCL 750.224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
	MCL 750.224a(4)	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
	MCL 750.224a(6)	Pub saf	G	Improper use of electro-muscular disruption device	2	2012 PA 124, Eff. 8/6/2012
	MCL 750.224b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
	MCL 750.224c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
	MCL 750.224d(2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
	MCL 750.224e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
	MCL 750.224f(6)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by prohibited person	5	2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.224f(5)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	Replaced, 2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.224f(7)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of ammunition by prohibited person	5	2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.224f(6)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of ammunition by felon	5	5/12/2014; replaced, 2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
	MCL 750.227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
	MCL 750.227a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
	MCL 750.227c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
	MCL 750.227f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	Replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.227f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.227g(1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
	MCL 750.232a(3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a firearm application	4	
	MCL 750.234a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	Replaced, 2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234a(1)(a)	Pub saf	D	Discharging firearm from vehicle	10	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234a(1)(b)	Person	C	Discharging firearm from vehicle causing physical injury	15	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234a(1)(c)	Person	B	Discharging firearm from vehicle causing serious impairment	20	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234a(1)(d)	Person	A	Discharging firearm from vehicle causing death	LIFE	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure	4	Replaced, 2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.234b(1)	Pub saf	D	Discharging firearm at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure	10	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234b(2)	Pub saf	D	Discharging firearm in a dwelling or potentially occupied structure	10	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234b(3)	Pub saf	C	Discharging firearm in or at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure causing physical injury	15	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234b(4)	Person	B	Discharging firearm in or at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure causing serious impairment	20	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234b(5)	Person	A	Discharging firearm in or at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure causing death	LIFE	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
	MCL 750.234c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
	MCL 750.235b(2)	Pub saf	D	Threat to commit violent act against school students or employees on school property with an overt act toward completion or with specific intent	10	2018 PA 637, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
	MCL 750.237(3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2001 PA 166, Eff. 2/1/2002
	MCL 750.237(4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2001 PA 166, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 750.237a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.237a(1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.16n						
	MCL 750.241(1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.241(2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	
	MCL 750.248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
	MCL 750.248a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.248b	Property	C	Forgery of real estate document	14	2011 PA 207, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
	MCL 750.249a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
	MCL 750.249b	Property	C	Uttering and publishing forged real estate document	14	2011 PA 207, Eff. 1/1/2012
	MCL 750.250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
	MCL 750.251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
	MCL 750.252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
	MCL 750.253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
	MCL 750.254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
	MCL 750.255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
	MCL 750.260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
	MCL 750.261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
	MCL 750.262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
	MCL 750.263(3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or $1000+ or 100+ items	5	
	MCL 750.263(4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
	MCL 750.266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 777.16o						
	MCL 750.271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
	MCL 750.272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
	MCL 750.273	Property	E	Obtaining signature with intent to defraud	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.274	Property	E	Purchasing or collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.276	Property	G	Obtaining signature or promise of vendee of grain to sell at fictitious price	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.277	Pub trst	G	Sale or transfer of note of vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.278	Property	G	Issuing or delivering fraudulent warehouse receipt	5	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.279	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of entrusted property	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.280	Property	E	Gross fraud or cheat at common law	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.282	Pub ord	G	Fraudulently damaging or using property of utility in amount over $500	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.282a	Property	E	Illegally selling or transferring product or service of electric service provider or natural gas provider to another person	5	2010 PA 130, Eff. 7/21/2010
	MCL 750.285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	4/1/2001; deleted 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
	MCL 750.300	Pub ord	G	Killing or injuring animal to defraud insurance company	2	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
	MCL 750.300a(1)(a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud of $250 or less – second offense	5	
	MCL 750.300a(1)(a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud of $250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
	MCL 750.300a(1)(b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud of more than $250 to $1,000	5	
	MCL 750.300a(1)(b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud of more than $250 to $1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
	MCL 750.300a(1)(c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud of more than $1,000	10	
	MCL 750.303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
	MCL 750.303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
	MCL 750.313	Pub ord	H	Gambling in stocks, bonds, or commodities	2	
MCL 777.16p						
	MCL 750.317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
	MCL 750.317a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	2005 PA 168, Eff. 1/1/2006
	MCL 750.321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
	MCL 750.322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
	MCL 750.323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	Deleted, 2023 PA 208, Eff. 2/13/2024
	MCL 750.324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	Deleted 2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
	MCL 750.327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
	MCL 750.328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
	MCL 750.329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
	MCL 750.329a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.16q						
	MCL 750.332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
	MCL 750.335a(2)(b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/2006
	MCL 750.335a(2)(c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person. **NOTE:** while MCL 777.16q lists MCL 750.335a(2)(c) (indecent exposure by a sexually delinquent person), the Michigan Supreme Court held that the statutory sentence of 1 day to life required by MCL 750.335a(2)(c) is the appropriate sentence for violation of that offense and the guide-lines do not apply. *People v Arnold*, 508 Mich 1, 6-7, 11, 26 (2021). Accordingly, this offense has been grayed out for purposes of this table.	LIFE	
	MCL 750.338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
	MCL 750.338	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
	MCL 750.338a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
	MCL 750.338a	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
	MCL 750.338b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
	MCL 750.338b	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males and females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
	MCL 750.348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/2002
	MCL 750.349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
	MCL 750.349a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.349b	Person	C	Unlawful imprisonment	15	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
	MCL 750.350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
	MCL 750.350a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
MCL 777.16r						
	MCL 750.356	Property	E	Larceny over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356(2)	Property	D	Larceny involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356(3)	Property	E	Larceny involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356a(1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
	MCL 750.356a(2)(c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356a(2)(d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356a(3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
	MCL 750.356c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.356c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
	MCL 750.357a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
	MCL 750.357b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
	MCL 750.358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
	MCL 750.360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
	MCL 750.360a(2)(b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	2002 PA 102, Eff. 7/1/2002
	MCL 750.361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
	MCL 750.362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.362a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.362a(2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.362a(3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving $20,000 or more	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
	MCL 750.366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/2002
	MCL 750.367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.18						
	MCL 750.367a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
MCL 777.16r						
	MCL 750.367b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
	MCL 750.368(5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
	MCL 750.374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
MCL 777.16s						
	MCL 750.377a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over $100	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.377a(1)(a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.377a(1)(b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.377b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
	MCL 750.377c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
	MCL 750.378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
	MCL 750.379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
	MCL 750.380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over $100	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.380(2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.380(3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.382(1)(c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.382(1)(d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.383a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	Replaced, 2008 PA 414, Eff. 3/1/2009
	MCL 750.383a	Property	E	Malicious destruction of utility equipment or utility infrastructure component	5	2008 PA 414, Eff. 3/1/2009
	MCL 750.385(2)(c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property – between $1,000 and $20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.385(2)(d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property – $20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.385(2)(e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.385(2)(f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	4/1/05; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.385(2)(g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
	MCL 750.387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/200
	MCL 750.387(5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.387(6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
	MCL 750.394(2)(c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	2003 PA 183, Eff. 1/1/2004
	MCL 750.394(2)(d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	2003 PA 183, Eff. 1/1/2004
	MCL 750.394(2)(e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	2003 PA 183, Eff. 1/1/2004
	MCL 750.395(2)(c)	Property	E	Damaging or destroying research property – between $1,000 and $20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.395(2)(d)	Property	E	Damaging or destroying research property – $20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.395(2)(e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.395(2)(f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.395(2)(g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
	MCL 750.397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
	MCL 750.397a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
	MCL 750.405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
	MCL 750.406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
MCL 777.16t						
	MCL 750.409b	Pub ord	F	Knowing possession of ransomware with intent to use without authorization	3	2018 PA 96, Eff. 7/1/2018

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.410a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
	MCL 750.411a(1)(b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
	MCL 750.411a(1)(c)	Person	E	False report of crime resulting in physical injury	5	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411a(1)(d)	Person	D	False report of crime resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411a(1)(e)	Person	C	False report of crime resulting in death	15	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411a(2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 750.411a(3)(a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 750.411a(3)(b)	Pub ord	D	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material – subsequent offense	10	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 750.411a(4)(b)	Person	E	False report of medical or other emergency resulting in physical injury	5	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411a(4)(c)	Person	D	False report of medical or other emergency resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411a(4)(d)	Person	C	False report of medical or other emergency resulting in death	15	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
	MCL 750.411h(2)(b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
	MCL 750.411i(3)(a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.411i(3)(b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
	MCL 750.411/	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
	MCL 750.411m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
	MCL 750.411n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
	MCL 750.411o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
	MCL 750.411p(2)(a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving $10,000 or more	20	
	MCL 750.411p(2)(b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of $10,000+	10	
	MCL 750.411p(2)(c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
	MCL 750.411s(2)(a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 750.411s(2)(b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
	MCL 750.411t(2)(b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
	MCL 750.411t(2)(c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	2004 PA 112, Eff. 8/18/2004
	MCL 750.411u	Pub ord	B	Gang membership felonies	20	2008 PA 562, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 750.411v(1)	Person	E	Gang recruitment	5	2008 PA 562, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 750.411v(2)	Person	B	Retaliation for withdrawal from gang	20	2008 PA 562, Eff. 1/16/2009
	MCL 750.411w	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing automated sales suppression device or zapper, phantom-ware, or skimming device	5	2013 PA 216, Eff. 4/1/2014
	MCL 750.411x(4)	Person	E	Cyberbullying causing serious injury	5	2018 PA 528, Eff. 3/28/2019
	MCL 750.411x(5)	Person	D	Cyberbullying causing death	10	2018 PA 528, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 777.16u						
	MCL 750.413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
	MCL 750.414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
	MCL 750.415(2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
	MCL 750.415(5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/ misrepresenting ID	4	2000 PA 218, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.415(6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	2000 PA 218, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
	MCL 750.418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
	MCL 750.420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	Deleted, 2020 PA 58, Eff. 6/8/2020
	MCL 750.421b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 750.421d	Pub saf	F	Counterfeit, nonfunctional, or noncompliant supplemental restrain system component, airbag, or object – selling, leasing, distributing, installing, or reinstalling	4	2020 PA 268, Eff. 3/29/2021
MCL 777.16v						
	MCL 750.422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.422a	Pub trst	E	Material false statement in petition seeking review of DNA evidence	5	2008 PA 412, Eff. 1/6/2009
	MCL 750.423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/200
	MCL 750.424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.430a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.436(1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Replaced, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(2)	Person	A	Poisoning – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Replaced, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(2)(b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(2)(c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(2)(d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(3)	Pub saf	H	Poisoning – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Replaced, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(3)(a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.436(3)(b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
	MCL 750.440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	
	MCL 750.441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
	MCL 750.442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	Deleted, 2010 PA 99, Eff. 6/22/2010
	MCL 750.443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	Deleted, 2010 PA 99, Eff. 6/22/2010
MCL 777.16w						
	MCL 750.451(3)	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 750.451(4)	Person	E	Soliciting a person under 18 years of age to commit prostitution	5	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
	MCL 750.455	Pub ord	B	Pandering	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
	MCL 750.457	Pub ord	B	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining person for debt	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.459(1)	Person	B	Transporting a person for prostitution	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.459(2)	Person	E	Selling travel services to facilitate prostitution or human trafficking in other jurisdictions	5	2016 PA 486, Eff. 4/6/2017
	MCL 750.459(3)	Person	D	Selling travel services to facilitate prostitution or human trafficking in other jurisdictions involving a minor	10	2016 PA 486, Eff. 4/6/2017

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.462b(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical harm	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462b(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical harm causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462b(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical harm causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462c(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical restraint	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462c(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical restraint causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462c(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical restraint causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462d(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through abuse of legal process	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462d(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through abuse of legal process causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462d(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through abuse of legal process causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462e(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through destruction of ID document	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462e(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through destruction of ID document causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462e(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through destruction of ID document causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through blackmail	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(1)(a)	Person	D	Human trafficking violation	10	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(1)(b)	Person	C	Human trafficking violation resulting in bodily injury	15	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(1)(c)	Person	B	Human trafficking violation resulting in serious bodily injury	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(1)(d)	Person	A	Human trafficking violation involving death or the commission of certain felonies	LIFE	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through blackmail causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(2)	Person	B	Obtaining a minor for commercial sexual activity or for forced labor or services	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through blackmail causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462f(3)	Person	SPEC	Attempting, conspiring, or soliciting another to violate human trafficking laws	Variable	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462g(1)	Person	B	Human trafficking – obtain minor for child sexual abusive activity	20	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462h(2)	Person	D	Human trafficking – recruit minor for forced labor	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462h(3)	Person	C	Human trafficking – recruit minor for forced labor causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462h(4)	Person	A	Human trafficking – recruit minor for forced labor causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462i	Person	A	Human trafficking – compound felony	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462j(1)(a)	Person	D	Providing or obtaining labor or services of another person by force, fraud, or coercion	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462j(1)(b)	Person	B	Providing or obtaining labor or services of minor by force, fraud, or coercion	20	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462j(1)(c)	Person	A	Providing or obtaining labor or services of another person by force, fraud, or coercion causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462j(2)(a)	Person	D	Recruiting or transporting person for labor or services	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462j(2)(b)	Person	B	Recruiting or transporting minor for labor or services	20	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.462j(2)(c)	Person	A	Recruiting or transporting person for labor or services causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
	MCL 750.465a(1)(b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility – second offense	2	2004 PA 424, Eff. 12/15/2004
	MCL 750.465a(1)(c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility – third or subsequent offense	4	2004 PA 424, Eff. 12/15/2004
MCL 777.16x						
	MCL 750.478a(2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.478a(3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Replaced, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.479(2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.479(3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.479(4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.479(5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.479a(2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
	MCL 750.479a(3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
	MCL 750.479a(4)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
	MCL 750.479a(5)	Person	B	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
	MCL 750.479a(6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Replaced, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.479b(1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
	MCL 750.479b(2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
	MCL 750.479c(2)(c)	Pub ord	G	Providing false information to peace officer conducting criminal investigation	2	2012 PA 105, Eff. 7/20/2012
	MCL 750.479c(2)(d)	Pub ord	F	Providing false or misleading information to peace officer conducting criminal investigation regarding certain felonies	4	2012 PA 105, Eff. 7/20/2012
	MCL 750.480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
	MCL 750.483a(2)(b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2001
	MCL 750.483a(2)(b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02; replaced 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.483a(2)(b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.483a(4)(b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/2001; replaced 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.483a(4)(b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.483a(6)(a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/2001; replaced 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.483a(6)(a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.483a(6)(b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/2001; replaced 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.483a(6)(b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
	MCL 750.490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
	MCL 750.491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
	MCL 750.492a(1)(a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional placement false information – healthcare provider	4	
	MCL 750.492a(2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – altering to conceal injury/death – healthcare provider	4	
	MCL 750.495a(2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
	MCL 750.495a(3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
	MCL 750.498b(2)(a)	Person	E	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing serious impairment	5	2006 PA 234, Eff. 7/1/2006
	MCL 750.498b(2)(b)	Person	C	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing death	15	2006 PA 234, Eff. 7/1/2006
	MCL 750.502d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	2003 PA 313, Eff. 4/1/2004
	MCL 750.505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
	MCL 750.508(2)(b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
	MCL 750.511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
	MCL 750.512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
	MCL 750.513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 777.16y						
	MCL 750.520b(2)	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
	MCL 750.520c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.520d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.520d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.520e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
	MCL 750.520g(1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
	MCL 750.520g(2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
	MCL 750.520n	Pub saf	G	Electronic monitoring device violation	2	2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/2006
	MCL 750.528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	Replaced, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/2006
	MCL 750.528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property during riot or unlawful assembly	4	2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/2006
	MCL 750.528a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
	MCL 750.529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
	MCL 750.529a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
	MCL 750.530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
	MCL 750.531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safe breaking	LIFE	
	MCL 750.532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
MCL 777.16z						
	MCL 750.535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.535(2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.535(3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.535(7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2004 PA 2, Eff. 2/12/2004
	MCL 750.535(8)	Property	D	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle – second or subsequent offense	10	2014 PA 222, Eff. 3/31/2015
	MCL 750.535a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Replaced, 1999 PA 186, Eff. 4/1/2000
	MCL 750.535a(2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	1999 PA 186, Eff. 4/1/2000
	MCL 750.535a(3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	1999 PA 186, Eff. 4/1/2000
	MCL 750.535b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
MCL 777.16aa						
	MCL 750.539c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
	MCL 750.539d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539d(3)(a)(*i*)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539d(3)(a)(*ii*)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539d(3)(b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdrop-ping	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
	MCL 750.539f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
	MCL 750.539j(2)(a)(*i*)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539j(2)(a)(*ii*)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539j(2)(b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
	MCL 750.539k(5)(a)	Property	E	Illegally recording personal identifying information from financial transaction device transaction	5	2013 PA 214, Eff. 4/1/2014
	MCL 750.539k(5)(b)	Property	D	Illegally recording personal identifying information from financial transaction device transaction – second offense	10	2013 PA 214, Eff. 4/1/2014
	MCL 750.539k(5)(c)	Property	C	Illegally recording personal identifying information from financial transaction device transaction – third or subsequent offense	15	2013 PA 214, Eff. 4/1/2014
	MCL 750.540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	Replaced, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/2006
	MCL 750.540(5)(a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/2006
	MCL 750.540(5)(b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/ death	4	2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/2006

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 750.540c(3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 2, Eff. 2/12/2004
	MCL 750.540c(4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2004 PA 2, Eff. 2/12/2004
	MCL 750.540f(2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer – knowingly publishing counterfeit devices – second conviction	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.540f(2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 750.540g(1)(c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of $1,000-$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	
	MCL 750.540g(1)(d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	
MCL 777.16bb						
	MCL 750.543f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	2002 PA 122, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.543h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	4/22/02, Replaced2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543h(3)(a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543h(3)(b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/2002; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	2002 PA 122, Eff. 4/22/2002
	MCL 750.543p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/2002; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/2002; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.543r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
	MCL 750.545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
	MCL 750.552b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
	MCL 750.552c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/2007
	MCL 750.553	Property	G	Squatting, second or subsequent offense	2	2014 PA 225, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 777.17b						
	MCL 752.191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/2002
	MCL 752.272a(4)(c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	2000 PA 300, Eff. 1/1/2001
	MCL 752.365(3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
	MCL 752.388(3)	Person	F	Dissemination of intimate deep fake with aggravating factors	3	2025 PA 12, Eff. 8/26/2025
	MCL 752.541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	
	MCL 752.542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
	MCL 752.542a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
	MCL 752.543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
	MCL 752.701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.17c						
	MCL 752.797(1)(c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of $1,000 to $20,000	5	
	MCL 752.797(1)(d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of $20,000 or more	10	
	MCL 752.797(2)(a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 752.797(2)(b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 752.797(3)(b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 752.797(3)(c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 752.797(3)(d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 752.797(3)(e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

	Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
	MCL 752.797(3)(f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 777.17d						
	MCL 752.802	Property	H	Manufacture or sale of slugs for use in vending machines	5	
	MCL 752.811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
	MCL 752.861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
	MCL 752.881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
	MCL 752.1003	Property	F	False claim, statement, or representation to obtain healthcare benefits	4	2012 PA 456, Eff. 3/312013
	MCL 752.1004	Property	F	Soliciting, paying, or receiving kickback or receiving referral fee for healthcare payment	4	2012 PA 456, Eff. 3/312013
	MCL 752.1005	Property	H	Conspiring to commit healthcare fraud	10	
	MCL 752.1006	Property	D	healthcare fraud – subsequent offense	20	
	MCL 752.1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
	MCL 752.1054(2)	Property	G	Copying audio or video recordings for gain	5	
	MCL 752.1084	Property	E	Organized retail crime act violation	5	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/13
MCL 777.17f						
	MCL 764.1e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer making false statement in a complaint	15	
	MCL 767.4a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
	MCL 767A.9(a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	10/1/2000; replaced, 2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
	MCL 767A.9(1)(a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing	15	2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
	MCL 767A.9(b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
	MCL 767A.9(1)(b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing regarding a crime punishable by imprisonment for life or by imprisonment for life or any term of years	LIFE	2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
	MCL 771.3f	Pub ord	G	Tampering with or removing electronic monitoring device	2	2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
	MCL 791.236(17)	Pub ord	F	Failure to provide correct notice of proposed domicile by sex offender	4	2006 PA 404, Eff. 12/1/2006
MCL 777.17g						
	MCL 800.281(1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
	MCL 800.281(2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
	MCL 800.281(3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
	MCL 800.281(4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
	MCL 800.283(1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	
	MCL 800.283(2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	
	MCL 800.283(3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
	MCL 800.283(4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
	MCL 800.283a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone to prisoner	5	2006 PA 541, Eff. 12/29/ 2006
	MCL 801.262(1)(a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
	MCL 801.262(1)(b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
	MCL 801.262(2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
	MCL 801.262a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone or other wireless device to prisoner in jail	5	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/ 2013
	MCL 801.263(1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
	MCL 801.263(2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Alphabetical Felony List

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.14	Person	G	Abortion	4	Deleted, 2023 PA 13, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	Deleted, 2023 PA 208, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	Deleted, 2023 PA 13, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 333.2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2012 PA 539, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 333.2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo or fetus [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2012 PA 539, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 750.199a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
MCL 168.932(e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
MCL 750.457	Pub ord	B	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.145b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	Replaced 2002 PA 47, Eff. 6/1/2002
MCL 750.145a	Person	F	Accosting, enticing, or soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	2002 PA 47, Eff. 6/1/2002
MCL 750.145b	Person	D	Accosting, enticing, or soliciting child to commit an immoral act with prior conviction	10	2002 PA 47, Eff. 6/1/2002
MCL 710.55(1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized to place child or to advertise for, solicit, or recruit for adoption – subsequent violation	4	2016 PA 484, Eff. 4/6/2017
MCL 400.722(4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
MCL 400.713(13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	
MCL 400.713(13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	
MCL 750.16(1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.16(2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.16(3)	Person	E	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing serious impairment of body function	5	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.16(4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 289.5107(2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.17764(3)	Pub saf	G	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device	2	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 333.17764(6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device resulting in death	15	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 333.17764(4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device resulting in personal injury	4	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 333.17764(5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterating, misbranding, removing, or substituting a drug or device resulting in serious impairment of a body function	5	2004 PA 215, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
MCL 750.145c(3)(b)	Person	C	Aggravated distributing, promoting, or financing the distribution of child sexually abusive activity or material	15	2018 PA 374, Eff. 3/17/2019
MCL 750.81a(3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.81a(3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 750.81a(3)	Person	E	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	5	2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 750.335a(2)(b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/2006
MCL 750.145c(4)(b)	Person	B	Aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material	10	2018 PA 374, Eff. 3/17/2019
MCL 750.145c(2)(b)	Person	B	Aggravated producing child sexually abusive activity or material	25	2018 PA 374, Eff. 3/17/2019
MCL 750.411i(3)(a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.411i(3)(b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
MCL 287.855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	Replaced, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 286.455(2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	Deleted, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 287.77(1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
MCL 205.27(1)(b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
MCL 750.183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	Replaced, 2018 PA 587, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.43a	Pub saf	E	Aiming a beam of directed energy emitted from a directed energy device at or into path of aircraft or a moving train	5	2017 PA 30, Eff. 8/7/2017
MCL 259.83(2)(b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 259.83(2)(c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 259.183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
MCL 750.367b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
MCL 257.625(10)(b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(10)(c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(9)(b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(9)(c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired – serious impairment	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.904(7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.904(7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
MCL 257.257(1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
MCL 257.257(2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
MCL 257.257(3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 117.25(3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
MCL 287.744(10)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
MCL 750.50(4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	Replaced, 2007 PA 151, Eff. 4/1/2008
MCL 750.50(4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	Replaced, 2007 PA 151, Eff. 4/1/2008
MCL 750.50(4)(f)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty by breeder or pet shop operator with 5 or more prior violations of MCL 287.331 to MCL 287.340.	2	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50(4)(d)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 10 or more animals but fewer than 25 animals or with 2 prior convictions	4	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50(4)(d)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 10 or more animals or with 2 or more prior convictions	4	4/1/2008; replaced 2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50(4)(e)	Pub ord	E	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 25 or more animals or with 3 or more prior convictions	7	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50(4)(c)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty involving 4 or more but fewer than 10 animals or with 1 prior	2	2007 PA 151, Eff. 4/1/2008
MCL 445.779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
MCL 51.364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
MCL 750.529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
MCL 750.224c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
MCL 750.72	Person	A	Arson – first degree	LIFE	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.75	Property	E	Arson – fourth degree	5	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.73	Person	B	Arson – second degree	20	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.74	Property	D	Arson – third degree	10	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	Replaced 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.76(3)(b)	Property	B	Arson of insured building or structure	20	2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.76(3)(a)	Property	A	Arson of insured dwelling	LIFE	4/3/2013; replaced 2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.76(3)(a)	Person	A	Arson of insured dwelling	LIFE	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.76(3)(c)	Property	D	Arson of insured personal property	10	2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	Replaced, 2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 750.80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	Deleted, 2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than $50	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; replaced, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.74(1)(d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	Replaced, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	Deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.90a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or reck-lessness	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.90a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/ fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.90b(b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.90b(a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.90b(a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.81c(2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/2001; deleted 2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.81c(3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/2001; deleted 2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.84(1)(b)	Person	D	Assault by strangulation or suffocation	10	2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 750.81e(2)	Person	G	Assault on utility worker causing bodily injury requiring medical attention	2	2010 PA 132, Eff. 7/21/2010
MCL 750.81e(3)	Person	E	Assault on utility worker causing serious impairment of a body function	5	2010 PA 132, Eff. 7/21/2010
MCL 750.87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
MCL 750.89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
MCL 750.520g(2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
MCL 750.520g(1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
MCL 750.88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
MCL 750.84(1)(a)	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/13
MCL 750.86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
MCL 750.83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
MCL 750.479(2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.479(5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.479(3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.479(4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.479a(6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Replaced, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.81d(1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.81d(2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing bodily injury requiring medical attention	4	2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
MCL 750.81d(4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.81d(2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/2002; replaced 2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
MCL 750.81d(3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	2002 PA 269, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 752.1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.329a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 168.761(5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
MCL 750.91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
MCL 750.462f(3)	Person	SPEC	Attempting, conspiring, or soliciting another to violate human trafficking laws	Variable	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.49(2)(f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
MCL 168.932(b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
MCL 750.531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safe breaking	LIFE	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
MCL 487.1505(6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
MCL 482.49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
MCL 482.44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
MCL 482.46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate negotiable bill with intent to defraud	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 482.46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	Replaced, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 482.50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
MCL 482.48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
MCL 432.151(2)	Pub trst	G	Bingo – false statements	2	12/20/2019; deleted, 2020 PA 14, Eff. 1/27/2020
MCL 750.511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
MCL 451.603(h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.805(b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.806(b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604 (a)(1)(V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.604(a)(1)(Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	Deleted, 2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 750.517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	Deleted 2018 PA 285, Eff. 9/27/2018
MCL 752.811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
MCL 750.356b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
MCL 750.356a(2)(c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.356a(2)(d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.356a(3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
MCL 750.49(2)(g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
MCL 750.119(1)(a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	
MCL 750.119(1)(b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
MCL 750.121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
MCL 750.124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
MCL 168.932(a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
MCL 750.122(7)(a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.122(7)(b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 800.281(3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
MCL 801.262(1)(a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
MCL 800.283(3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
MCL 750.128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
MCL 750.112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives	LIFE	
MCL 750.136c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 445.408(2)	Pub ord	F	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	3	3/30/2007; replaced 2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 445.408(2)	Pub ord	E	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 445.408(3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal – second or subsequent offense	5	12/29/2008; replaced 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.408(3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal – subsequent offense	5	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.408(3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal from utility pole, telecom corp/govt/utility property or jobsite	5	3/30/2007; replaced 2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 169.254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
MCL 169.255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
MCL 169.233	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – failure to file certain campaign statements	3	2012 PA 274, Eff. 12/30/2012
MCL 169.224b	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – independent expenditure committee contributions	3	2017 PA 120, Eff. 9/20/2017
MCL 169.266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
MCL 750.145p(5)	Person	E	Caregiver or licensee violation against vulnerable adult – second or subsequent offense	5	
MCL 752.861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
MCL 750.90e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.90e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.529a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
MCL 750.227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
MCL 28.425o(3)(c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/2001; replaced, 2012 PA 124, Eff. 8/6/2012
MCL 28.425o(6)(c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol or electro-muscular disruption device in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	2012 PA 124, Eff. 8/6/2012
MCL 750.226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
MCL 750.508(2)(b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
MCL 432.218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
MCL 472.21	Pub saf	A	Causing derailment of streetcar/tram/trolley or endangering life of person working/traveling by streetcar/tram/trolley	LIFE	2008 PA 484, Eff. 1/12/2009
MCL 750.145h(3)	Person	G	Causing vulnerable adult to provide sexually explicit visual material – second or subsequent offense	2	2023 PA 278, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Alphabetical Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 287.967(5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
MCL 445.667	Pub ord	G	Changing, altering, or modifying reverse vending machine or data for reverse vending machine	2	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 400.293	Pub trst	E	Charitable organizations and solicitations act violations	5	2010 PA 378, Eff. 3/30/11
MCL 750.136b(f)(2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.136b(f)(2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136b(2)	Person	A	Child abuse – first degree	LIFE	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136d(1)(a)	Person	A	Child abuse – first degree – in presence of another child	LIFE	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136b(8)(b)	Person	G	Child abuse – fourth degree – with prior conviction	2	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
MCL 750.136b(4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	Replaced, 2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136b(4)(a)	Person	C	Child abuse – second degree – first offense	10	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136d(1)(b)	Person	D	Child abuse – second degree – in presence of another child – first offense	10	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136d(1)(c)	Person	B	Child abuse – second degree – in presence of another child – second or subsequent offense	20	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136b(4)(b)	Person	B	Child abuse – second degree – second or subsequent offense	20	7/1/2012; replaced 2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/20
MCL 750.136b(4)(b)	Person	B	Child abuse – second degree – with prior conviction	20	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
MCL 750.136b(6)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	Replaced, 2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
MCL 750.136b(6)(a)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree – first offense	2	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
MCL 750.136d(1)(d)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree – in presence of another child	2	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.136b(6)(b)	Person	E	Child abuse – third degree – with prior conviction	5	2020 PA 50, Eff. 6/1/2020
MCL 750.145c(2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	Replaced 2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.528a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
MCL 750.213a(3)(a)	Person	Vari-able	Coercing female to have an abortion against her will	Variable	2016 PA 150, Eff. 9/7/2016
MCL 750.32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
MCL 257.625m(5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.145p(1)	Person	G	Commingling funds of, obstructing investigation regarding, or filing false information regarding, vulnerable adult	2	
MCL 750.505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
MCL 333.17748d(2)	Person	G	Compounding pharmacy violation	2	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
MCL 333.17748d(5)	Person	C	Compounding pharmacy violation resulting in death	15	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
MCL 333.17748d(3)	Person	F	Compounding pharmacy violation resulting in personal injury	4	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
MCL 333.17748d(4)	Person	E	Compounding pharmacy violation resulting in serious impairment of a body function	5	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
MCL 205.28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 752.797(1)(c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of $1,000 to $20,000	5	
MCL 752.797(1)(d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of $20,000 or more	10	
MCL 750.149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
MCL 750.495a(3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
MCL 750.495a(2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
MCL 259.83b(2)(a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 259.83b(2)(b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 259.83b(2)(c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 500.8197(3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
MCL 750.157a(a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.157a(b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
MCL 750.410a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
MCL 750.157a(d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
MCL 752.1005	Property	H	Conspiring to commit healthcare fraud	10	
MCL 570.1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	Deleted, 2010 PA 152, Eff. 8/23/2010
MCL 28.454(1)	Pub saf	G	Consumer fireworks certificate violation	2	12/14/2011; deleted 2023 PA 16 & 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 554.985	Property	E	Continuing care community disclosure act – knowing violation	7	2014 PA 451, Eff. 1/2/2015
MCL 570.1110(11)(c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 570.1110(11)(d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 570.1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over $100	4	Replaced, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 570.152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7410a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/2000; replaced, 2000 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/2000; replaced, 2000 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7410a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	2000 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/2001; replaced, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/2007
MCL 333.7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property or library	Variable	Amended, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/2007
MCL 333.7405(1)(a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
MCL 333.7407(1)(a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
MCL 328.232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
MCL 752.1054(2)	Property	G	Copying audio or video recordings for gain	5	
MCL 450.795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
MCL 450.775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
MCL 257.312b(6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 257.309(6)*	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer *[See MCL 257.309(7)]	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.421d	Pub saf	F	Counterfeit, nonfunctional, or noncompliant supplemental restrain system component, airbag, or object – selling, leasing, distributing, installing, or reinstalling	4	2020 PA 268, Eff. 3/29/2021
MCL 750.260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
MCL 28.295(1)(a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting or forging state ID card or using counterfeited or forged state ID card to commit felony punishable by imprisonment for 10 years or more	10	2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
MCL 28.295(1)(b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting or forging state ID card or using counterfeited or forged state ID card to commit felony punishable by imprisonment for less than 10 years or a misdemeanor punishable by more than 6 months	5	2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
MCL 750.266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 38.412a(1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
MCL 45.82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
MCL 487.1042(2)	Pub trst	E	Criminal fraud in the conduct of money transmission services business	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 750.520b(2)	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
MCL 750.520e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
MCL 750.520c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
MCL 750.520d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.520d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 330.1944	Pub saf	F	Criminal sexual psychopath leaving state without permission	4	2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/2007
MCL 438.41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
MCL 750.411x(5)	Person	D	Cyberbullying causing death	10	2018 PA 528, Eff. 3/28/2019

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.411x(4)	Person	E	Cyberbullying causing serious injury	5	2018 PA 528, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 324.52908(1)(c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 324.52908(1)(d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 324.2157(1)(c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 324.2157(1)(d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 750.395(2)(d)	Property	E	Damaging or destroying research property – $20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.395(2)(c)	Property	E	Damaging or destroying research property – between $1,000 and $20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.385(2)(g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.395(2)(g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.385(2)(e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.395(2)(e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.385(2)(f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	4/1/05; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.395(2)(f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.540(5)(a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/2006
MCL 750.385(2)(d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property – $20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.385(2)(c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property – between $1,000 and $20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	4/1/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.540(5)(b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/ death	4	2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/2006
MCL 287.323(1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
MCL 287.323(2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
MCL 287.679(2)	Pub ord	H	Dead animal violation – third or subsequent offense	1	2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
MCL 287.679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	Replaced, 2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
MCL 750.328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
MCL 750.327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
MCL 750.145o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
MCL 451.434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iv*)	CS	D	Deliver or manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
MCL 333.7401a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7401a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/2000; replaced, 2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 750.317a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	2005 PA 168, Eff. 1/1/2006
MCL 333.17766a(4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*i*)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of >45 kilos of marijuana	15	Replaced, 2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*i*)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marihuana or synthetic equivalents of marihuana	15	2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 450 or more but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*ii*)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marihuana or synthetic equivalents of marihuana	7	2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*ii*)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5-45 kilos of marijuana	7	Replaced, 2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of 50 or more but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7402(2)(a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
MCL 333.7401(2)(f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7402(2)(a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain counterfeit controlled substances	10	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 333.7402(2)(a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/2001; replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7401(2)(b)(*ii*)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7402(2)(e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
MCL 333.7402(2)(c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of counterfeit schedule 4 controlled substance	4	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7402(2)(d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of counterfeit schedule 5 controlled substance	2	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7401b(3)(a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7341(8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
MCL 333.7402(2)(c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7402(2)(d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*iii*)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marihuana	4	Replaced, 2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
MCL 333.7401(2)(d)(*iii*)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marihuana or synthetic equivalents of marihuana	4	2016 PA 549, Eff. 4/10/2017
MCL 333.7401(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/2001; replaced 2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7401(2)(g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	Deleted, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7401(2)(b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	Replaced, 2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7402(2)(b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 counterfeit controlled substance	5	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7402(2)(b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	Replaced, 2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 333.7401(2)(c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
MCL 333.7401(2)(e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
MCL 333.17766a(3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 750.157q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/2000; replaced 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50-224 grams	20	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	10/1/2000; replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7401(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 750.263(3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or $1000+ or 100+ items	5	
MCL 750.164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
MCL 750.161	Pub ord	G	Desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport	3	
MCL 252.311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	Replaced, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/2006
MCL 750.528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property during riot or unlawful assembly	4	2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/2006
MCL 168.932(c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
MCL 752.701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.312b(7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 257.309(7)*	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria *[See MCL 257.309(8)]	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 207.127c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over $100	10	Offense repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 750.479b(2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
MCL 750.479b(1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
MCL 750.234b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure	4	Replaced, 2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234b(1)	Pub saf	D	Discharging firearm at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure	10	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.234c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
MCL 750.234a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	Replaced, 2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234a(1)(a)	Pub saf	D	Discharging firearm from vehicle	10	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234a(1)(d)	Person	A	Discharging firearm from vehicle causing death	LIFE	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234a(1)(b)	Person	C	Discharging firearm from vehicle causing physical injury	15	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234a(1)(c)	Person	B	Discharging firearm from vehicle causing serious impairment	20	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234b(2)	Pub saf	D	Discharging firearm in a dwelling or potentially occupied structure	10	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234b(5)	Person	A	Discharging firearm in or at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure causing death	LIFE	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234b(3)	Pub saf	C	Discharging firearm in or at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure causing physical injury	15	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 750.234b(4)	Person	B	Discharging firearm in or at a dwelling or potentially occupied structure causing serious impairment	20	2014 PA 192, Eff. 9/22/2014
MCL 333.2835(9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	Deleted, 2023 PA 208, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 168.720j(14)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing an election result from an early voting site before election day	5	2023 PA 83, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 168.765a(12)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	12/31/2018; deleted 2023 PA 83, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 168.792a(16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	Replaced, 2018 PA 124, Eff. 12/31/2018
MCL 168.765a(9)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	2018 PA 124, Eff. 12/31/2018
MCL 168.792a(11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	Replaced, 2018 PA 124, Eff. 12/31/2018
MCL 333.7407(1)(f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/3/2002
MCL 767.4a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
MCL 168.932(d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
MCL 750.160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	
MCL 750.168(2)(a)	Pub ord	G	Disorderly conduct at a funeral memorial service, viewing, procession, or burial	2	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 750.168(2)(b)	Pub ord	F	Disorderly conduct at a funeral memorial service, viewing, procession, or burial – subsequent offense	4	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 257.625n(10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	Misdemeanor, 1998 PA 349, Eff. 10/1/1999
MCL 752.388(3)	Person	F	Dissemination of intimate deep fake with aggravating factors	3	2025 PA 12, Eff. 8/26/2025
MCL 750.539d(3)(b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdrop-ping	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 750.539j(2)(b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 722.675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
MCL 168.932f	Pub trst	E	Distributing or agreeing to distribute materially deceptive media – certain subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 266, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.145c(3)(a)	Person	D	Distributing, promoting, or financing the distribution of child sexually abusive activity or material	7	
MCL 750.540g(1)(c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of $1,000-$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	
MCL 750.540g(1)(d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	
MCL 750.539e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
MCL 750.81(4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.81(5)	Person	E	Domestic assault or assault of a pregnant individual with prior convictions	5	2016 PA 88, Eff. 7/25/2016
MCL 750.81(4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 365, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 750.81(4)	Person	E	Domestic assault with prior convictions	5	4/1/2013; replaced 2016 PA 88, Eff. 7/25/2016
MCL 750.171	Person	E	Duelling	10	Deleted, 2010 PA 95, Eff. 6/22/2010
MCL 750.539c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
MCL 168.757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
MCL 168.734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
MCL 168.731(4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 168.937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
MCL 168.936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
MCL 168.932(f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
MCL 168.932a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
MCL 168.756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
MCL 750.520n	Pub saf	G	Electronic monitoring device violation	2	2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/2006
MCL 750.174a(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by a person in a relationship of trust from vulnerable adult of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	9/25/2000; replaced by 2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 750.176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator, executor, or guardian	10	
MCL 750.174(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of $1,000 to $20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 168, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of $1,000 to $20,000, or with prior convictions, or of $200 to $1,000 from nonprofit corporation or charitable organization	5	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174(7)	Property	B	Embezzlement by agent of $100,000 or more	20	2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/2007
MCL 750.174(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of $20,000 or more or $1,000 to $20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 168, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of $20,000 to $50,000, or with prior convictions, or of $1,000 to $20,000 from nonprofit corporation or charitable organization	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174(6)	Property	C	Embezzlement by agent of $50,000 to $100,000	15	2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/2007
MCL 750.174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over $100	10	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.177(3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.177(2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 750.177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over $100	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institution	20	
MCL 750.175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public officer of more than $50	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
MCL 750.174a(4)	Property	E	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 750.174a(7)	Property	B	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $100,000 or more or with prior convictions	20	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174a(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	9/25/2000; replaced 2012 PA 168, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174a(5)	Property	D	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $20,000 to $50,000 or with prior convictions	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.174a(6)	Property	C	Embezzlement from vulnerable adult of $50,000 to $100,000 or with prior convictions	15	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over $100	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over $100	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/2002
MCL 750.181(4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.181(5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of $20,000 or more or $1,000 to $20,000 with prior convictions		10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 750.181(5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2012 PA 6, Eff. 2/14/2012
MCL 750.178(3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.178(2)	Property	D	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property of $20,000 or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 409.122(2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 409.122(2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 409.122(2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third offense	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 409.122(2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 409.122(3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
MCL 750.332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
MCL 750.111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Alphabetical Felony List–Current Through 10/23/24

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
MCL 750.195(2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
MCL 750.186a(1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
MCL 750.195(1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
MCL 750.197c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	Replaced, 2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/2006
MCL 750.197c	Pub saf	E	Escape from jail through violence	5	2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/2006
MCL 750.193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
MCL 750.197(2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
MCL 750.197(1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
MCL 445.2583	Pub trst	F	Establish, promote, or operate a pyramid promotional scheme	7	2018 PA 188, Eff. 9/11/2018
MCL 750.147b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
MCL 324.61521(1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
MCL 750.411b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
MCL 750.200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.212a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
MCL 750.165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 380.1230d(3)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
MCL 205.27(1)(a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
MCL 333.2841(3)	Pub ord	E	Failure to inform law enforcement or funeral home of discovery of dead body with purpose of concealing fact or cause of death	5	2012 PA 539; Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 445.1520	Pub trst	G	Failure to keep or maintain record of sale of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.574(2)(c)	Pub ord	E	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $10,000 or more but less than $20,000 with intent to defraud or cheat, or repeat offense	5	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
MCL 445.574(2)(f)	Pub ord	B	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $100,000 or more with intent to defraud or cheat, or repeat offense	20	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2021
MCL 445.574(2)(d)	Pub ord	C	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $20,000 or more but less than $50,000 with intent to defraud or cheat, or repeat offense	15	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
MCL 445.574(2)(e)	Pub ord	C	Failure to originate and maintain record of deposits on certain containers valued at $50,000 or more but less than $100,000 with intent to defraud/cheat, or repeat offense	15	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2021
MCL 791.236(17)	Pub ord	F	Failure to provide correct notice of proposed domicile by sex offender	4	2006 PA 404, Eff. 12/1/2006
MCL 28.729(1)(a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender – first offense	4	1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
MCL 28.729(1)(b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender – second offense	7	1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
MCL 28.729(1)(c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
MCL 722.115e(2)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges – child care centers, day care centers, and employees	2	1/1/2006; replaced 2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
MCL 722.115e(5)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges – licensed child care organizations and employees	2	2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
MCL 722.115f(8)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment on criminal charges – family child care/group child care homes	2	1/1/2006; deleted, 2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
MCL 722.115i(2)(a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment on criminal charges – foster family/foster family group homes	2	2007 PA 220, Eff. 12/28/2007
MCL 257.625q(5)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
MCL 257.625k(9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/2000, Replaced, 2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
MCL 257.617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Replaced, 2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 257.617(3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 257.617(2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 324.80134a(3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	2003 PA 232, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 324.80134a(2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	2003 PA 232, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 28.429(6)	Pub saf	C	Failure to store a firearm resulting in death	15	2023 PA 16 and 22, Eff. 2/13/2024

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 28.429(4)	Pub saf	E	Failure to store a firearm resulting in injury	5	2023 PA 16 and 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 28.429(5)	Pub saf	D	Failure to store a firearm resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2023 PA 16 and 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 28.729(2)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information	2	2011 PA 19, Eff. 7/1/2011
MCL 28.729(2)(c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information – third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/2006; replaced 2011 PA 19, Eff. 7/1/2011
MCL 257.653a(4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 257.653a(3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 445.1525	Pub trst	G	False advertising of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 324.61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
MCL 28.308	Pub saf	E	False certification or statement in application for enhanced driver license or enhanced official state personal identification card	5	2008 PA 24, Eff. 3/13/2008
MCL 752.1003	Property	F	False claim, statement, or representation to obtain healthcare benefits	4	2012 PA 456, Eff. 3/312013
MCL 28.293(1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
MCL 28.293(2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
MCL 28.293(3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 18.366(1)(c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 18.366(1)(d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 18.366(1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than $100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 750.218(4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving $1,000 or more but less than $20,000 or $200 or more but less than $1,000 with prior convictions	5	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.218(4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.218(5)	Property	C	False pretenses involving $20,000 or more but less than $50,000 or $1,000 or more but less than $20,000 with prior convictions	15	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.218(5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving $20,000 or more or $1,000 to $20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; replaced 2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.218(7)	Property	B	False pretenses involving a value of $100,000 or more or $50,000 or more but less than $100,000 with prior convictions	20	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.218(6)	Property	C	False pretenses involving a value of $50,000 or more but less than $100,000 or $20,000 or more but less than $50,000 with prior convictions	15	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.218	Property	E	False pretenses over $100	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 285.279(2)(c)	Property	E	False pretenses under Michigan family farm development act involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 285.279(2)(d)	Property	D	False pretenses under Michigan family farm development act involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 160, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 125.1447(1)(c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 125.1447(1)(d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 722.115*l*(4)(b)	Pub ord	F	False report initiating high-risk special investigation	Variable	2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
MCL 722.115h(b)	Pub ord	F	False report initiating special investigation	2	6/1/2008; replaced 2014 PA 76, Eff. 3/28/2014
MCL 722.115*l*(b)	Pub ord	F	False report initiating special investigation	Variable	3/28/2014; replaced 2017 PA 259, Eff. 3/28/2018
MCL 750.411a(2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 28.754(1)	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2005 PA 207, Eff. 2/1/2006
MCL 750.411a(1)(b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
MCL 28.674	Pub saf	F	False report of a public threat	4	2016 PA 234, Eff. 9/22/2016
MCL 750.411a(1)(e)	Person	C	False report of crime resulting in death	15	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 750.411a(1)(c)	Person	E	False report of crime resulting in physical injury	5	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 750.411a(1)(d)	Person	D	False report of crime resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 750.411a(4)(d)	Person	C	False report of medical or other emergency resulting in death	15	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 750.411a(4)(b)	Person	E	False report of medical or other emergency resulting in physical injury	5	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 750.411a(4)(c)	Person	D	False report of medical or other emergency resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 750.436(3)(a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.436(3)(b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 333.7407(1)(d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
MCL 333.16170(3)	Pub trst	F	False representation of completion of health professional recovery program	4	
MCL 445.1521	Pub trst	G	False representation of departmental finding, recommendation, or approval of franchise document	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.217d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	1999 PA 168, Eff. 3/10/2000
MCL 28.295a(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
MCL 28.295a(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
MCL 28.295a(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 324.80130d(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
MCL 324.80319a(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
MCL 324.81120(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
MCL 324.82160(1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
MCL 324.80130d(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
MCL 324.80319a(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
MCL 324.81120(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
MCL 324.82160(2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
MCL 324.80130d(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 324.80319a(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 324.81120(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 324.82160(3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 750.232a(3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a firearm application	4	
MCL 168.759b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
MCL 35.980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
MCL 442.219	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for license to conduct certain sales	5	2008 PA 382, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 333.20142(5)	Pub trst	F	False statement in application for licensure as health facility	4	
MCL 35.1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
MCL 257.744a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	
MCL 691.1819(4)(b)	Pub trst	F	False statement in complaint for an extreme risk protection order – second offense	4	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 691.1819(4)(c)	Pub trst	E	False statement in complaint for an extreme risk protection order – third or subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 493.56a(13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
MCL 445.1671	Pub trst	E	False statement in required report by mortgage broker or lender	15	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.157v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
MCL 445.1523	Pub trst	G	False statement of material fact to department of attorney general regarding franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 28.516(2)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed firearm certificate application	4	2008 PA 538, Eff. 3/31/2009
MCL 28.425b(3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 28.422a(5)	Pub saf	F	False statement on firearm sales record	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 324.21548(1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 168.933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	Deleted, 2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 205.27(3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
MCL 750.200/	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
MCL 285.279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 133, Eff. 1/1/2002

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.182a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
MCL 333.10117	Pub ord	E	Falsifying, concealing, or defacing document of anatomical gift for financial gain	5	2008 PA 37, Eff. 3/17/2008
MCL 432.513	Pub ord	E	Fantasy contest offenses – third or subsequent violation	5	2020 PA 14, Eff. 1/27/2020
MCL 440.9307(4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	Replaced, 2000 PA 363, Eff. 7/1/01
MCL 440.9320(8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	2000 PA 363, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 750.227g(1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.82(1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
MCL 750.82(2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
MCL 257.626c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	10/23/2001; deleted, 2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
MCL 752.191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 324.80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	
MCL 750.237a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.136	Person	B	Female genital mutilation violation	15	2017 PA 74, Eff. 10/9/2017
MCL 750.49(10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
MCL 750.49(2)(a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
MCL 750.49(2)(b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
MCL 750.49(2)(c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
MCL 750.49(2)(d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
MCL 440.9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	2004 PA 304, Eff. 1/1/2005
MCL 440.9501a	Pub trst	E	Filing false affidavit of fraudulent financing statement	5	2008 PA 382, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 750.157r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
MCL 750.157n(1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
MCL 750.157s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over $100	1	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.2690(2)	Person	E	Financially benefiting from granting certain persons access to or from transferring possession of an embryo, fetus, or neonate [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 38.516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
MCL 28.435(14)(c)	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock, gun case, or storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 750.104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
MCL 257.602a(5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
MCL 750.479a(5)	Person	B	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
MCL 750.479a(2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
MCL 257.602a(2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
MCL 750.479a(4)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
MCL 257.602a(4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
MCL 750.479a(3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
MCL 257.602a(3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
MCL 750.45a(2)	Pub saf	F	Flying over or causing an unmanned aircraft to hover over facility designated on federal registry	4	2018 PA 469, Eff. 3/27/2019
MCL 750.300a(1)(a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud of $250 or less – second offense	5	
MCL 750.300a(1)(a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud of $250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
MCL 750.300a(1)(c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud of more than $1,000	10	
MCL 750.300a(1)(b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud of more than $250 to $1,000	5	
MCL 750.300a(1)(b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud of more than $250 to $1,000 – subsequent offense	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 168.759(13)	Pub trst	E	Forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
MCL 750.248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
MCL 750.251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
MCL 750.248b	Property	C	Forgery of real estate document	14	2011 PA 207, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
MCL 28.422(14)	Pub saf	F	Forgery on firearm license application	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 257.310(7)(a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 257.310(7)(b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 6 months or more but less than 10 years	5	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 28.295(1)(a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
MCL 257.312b(8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 257.309(8)*	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification *[See MCL 257.309(9)]	5	2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 110.28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
MCL 445.1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 333.5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
MCL 750.95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
MCL 565.371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
MCL 750.96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
MCL 750.279	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of entrusted property	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 436.1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
MCL 445.1505	Pub trst	G	Fraudulent filing, offer, or sale of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 285.83(4)	Pub trst	H	Fraudulent warehouse receipt violations under the grain dealers act	5	2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 750.282	Pub ord	G	Fraudulently damaging or using property of utility in amount over $500	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
MCL 333.7403a	CS	F	Fraudulently obtaining controlled substance or prescription for controlled substance	4	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/2010
MCL 750.157w(1)(c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring $1,000 to $20,000 with financial transaction device	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.157w(1)(d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring $20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.157w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than $500 with financial transaction device	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 801.262a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone or other wireless device to prisoner in jail	5	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/ 2013
MCL 800.283a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone to prisoner	5	2006 PA 541, Eff. 12/29/ 2006
MCL 801.263(1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
MCL 750.157t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
MCL 800.281(1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
MCL 800.281(2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
MCL 801.262(1)(b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
MCL 800.283(1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
MCL 750.313	Pub ord	H	Gambling in stocks, bonds, or commodities	2	
MCL 750.303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
MCL 750.411u	Pub ord	B	Gang membership felonies	20	2008 PA 562, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 750.411v(1)	Person	E	Gang recruitment	5	2008 PA 562, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 207.119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Offense repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 207.118a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over $100	10	Offense repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 285.82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Replaced, 2002 PA 421, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 285.83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/2003, Replaced, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 750.280	Property	E	Gross fraud or cheat at common law	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.338a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
MCL 750.338a	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
MCL 750.338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
MCL 750.338b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
MCL 750.338b	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males and females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
MCL 750.338	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
MCL 750.90c(b)	Person	E	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.90c(a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.90c(a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.50c(7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or harming law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog while committing crime	2	2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
MCL 750.50c(7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or harming law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	Replaced, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
MCL 750.199(3)	Pub saf	F	Harboring a person for whom felony warrant has been issued	4	2006 PA 243, Eff. 6/30/2006
MCL 750.200i(2)(c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.200i(2)(b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.200i(2)(d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.20139(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous substance – knowing release or intentional false statement	2	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 324.20139(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous substance – knowingly releasing or causing release	2	10/12/2004; replaced, 2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 324.20139(4)	Pub saf	E	Hazardous substance – substantial endangerment	5	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 324.11151(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – disregard for human life	2	
MCL 324.11151(3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste – extreme indifference for human life	5	
MCL 324.20139(3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.11151(2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 750.411t(2)(c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	2004 PA 112, Eff. 8/18/2004
MCL 750.411t(2)(b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	2012 PA 332, Eff. 1/1/2013
MCL 752.1006	Property	D	healthcare fraud – subsequent offense	20	
MCL 750.421b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 750.543h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	4/22/02, Replaced2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.543h(3)(b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.543h(3)(a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 500.1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
MCL 750.110a(2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.110a(3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
MCL 750.110a(4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	
MCL 750.329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
MCL 431.317(9)	Pub trst	E	Horse racing – accepting wagers on live or simulcast horse races without a license	5	2016 PA 272, Eff. 7/1/2016
MCL 431.330(6)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
MCL 431.257	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – delivery of unclaimed winnings	2	2016 PA 272, Eff. 7/1/2016
MCL 431.332	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
MCL 431.307(8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
MCL 750.430a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.462i	Person	A	Human trafficking – compound felony	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462d(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through abuse of legal process	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462d(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through abuse of legal process causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462d(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through abuse of legal process causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through blackmail	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through blackmail causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through blackmail causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462e(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through destruction of ID document	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462e(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through destruction of ID document causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462e(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through destruction of ID document causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462b(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical harm	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462b(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical harm causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462b(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical harm causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462c(1)	Person	D	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical restraint	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462c(3)	Person	A	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical restraint causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462c(2)	Person	C	Human trafficking – forced labor through physical restraint causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462g(1)	Person	B	Human trafficking – obtain minor for child sexual abusive activity	20	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462h(2)	Person	D	Human trafficking – recruit minor for forced labor	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462h(4)	Person	A	Human trafficking – recruit minor for forced labor causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462h(3)	Person	C	Human trafficking – recruit minor for forced labor causing injury	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(1)(a)	Person	D	Human trafficking violation	10	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(1)(d)	Person	A	Human trafficking violation involving death or the commission of certain felonies	LIFE	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(1)(b)	Person	C	Human trafficking violation resulting in bodily injury	15	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462f(1)(c)	Person	B	Human trafficking violation resulting in serious bodily injury	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 445.65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
MCL 445.65	Pub ord	D	Identity theft – second offense	10	2010 PA 319, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.65	Pub ord	C	Identity theft – third or subsequent offense	15	2010 PA 319, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.1513	Pub trst	G	Illegal offer or sale of franchise	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 205.428(3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of $250.00 or more	5	2000 PA 279, Eff.10/1/2000
MCL 205.428(6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	2000 PA 279, Eff.10/1/2000
MCL 205.428(7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	2000 PA 279, Eff.10/1/2000
MCL 324.52908(3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving $1,000 or more	180 days	10/1/2000; deleted 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.539k(5)(a)	Property	E	Illegally recording personal identifying information from financial transaction device transaction	5	2013 PA 214, Eff. 4/1/2014
MCL 750.539k(5)(b)	Property	D	Illegally recording personal identifying information from financial transaction device transaction – second offense	10	2013 PA 214, Eff. 4/1/2014
MCL 750.539k(5)(c)	Property	C	Illegally recording personal identifying information from financial transaction device transaction – third or subsequent offense	15	2013 PA 214, Eff. 4/1/2014
MCL 750.282a	Property	E	Illegally selling or transferring product or service of electric service provider or natural gas provider to another person	5	2010 PA 130, Eff. 7/21/2010
MCL 600.908(8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
MCL 257.625(10)(c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 750.217e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/2006
MCL 750.217f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/2006
MCL 750.217e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/2001; replaced 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/2006
MCL 750.215(3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	2003 PA 16, Eff. 9/1/2003
MCL 750.217c(3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/2000; replaced 2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.217c(3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee – subsequent conviction	2	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.217c(4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.217b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
MCL 750.204b	Pub saf	G	Importing, manufacturing, distributing, or storing explosives in violation of certain federal laws and regulations	2	2018 PA 30, Eff. 5/22/2018
MCL 445.574a(3)(d)	Pub ord	H	Improper acceptance or delivery of 10,000 or more nonrefundable containers by dealer	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 445.574a(4)(d)	Pub ord	H	Improper acceptance or delivery of 10,000 or more nonrefundable containers by distributor	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 750.160c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	2003 PA 268, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 333.13738(3)	Pub saf	B	Improper disposal of waste with extreme indifference to human life	20	
MCL 333.13738(3)	Pub saf	F	Improper disposal of waste with indifference to human life	2	
MCL 445.574a(2)(d)	Pub ord	H	Improper return of 10,000 or more nonrefundable containers	5	2008 PA 386, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 380.1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	2004 PA 418, Eff. 3/30/2005
MCL 750.224a(6)	Pub saf	G	Improper use of electro-muscular disruption device	2	2012 PA 124, Eff. 8/6/2012
MCL 752.542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
MCL 750.49(8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
MCL 750.49(9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
MCL 750.348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/2002
MCL 750.425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
MCL 750.335a(2)(c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person. **NOTE:** while MCL 777.16q lists MCL 750.335a(2)(c) (indecent exposure by a sexually delinquent person), the Michigan Supreme Court held that the statutory sentence of 1 day to life required by MCL 750.335a(2)(c) is the appropriate sentence for violation of that offense and the guidelines do not apply. *People v Arnold*, 508 Mich 1, 6-7, 11, 26 (2021). Accordingly, this offense has been grayed out for purposes of this table.	LIFE	
MCL 750.157c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
MCL 286.228(6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease – intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/2005
MCL 286.260(4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease – intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/2005; replaced 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 750.539d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 750.539d(3)(a)(*i*)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 750.539d(3)(a)(*ii*)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 492.137(a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
MCL 750.147c(2)	Property	D	Institutional desecration involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2023 PA 278, Eff. 2/13/2024

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.147c(3)	Property	E	Institutional desecration involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2023 PA 278, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 500.5252(4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
MCL 500.8197(2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
MCL 500.4511(1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
MCL 500.1325(3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
MCL 500.1505(2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
MCL 500.4511(2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
MCL 722.633(5)(b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	5/1/2002; replaced 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 722.633(5)(b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 711.1(8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
MCL 286.260(4)	Pub ord	E	Intentional violation of quarantine rule or order with intent to damage natural resources	5	2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 750.483a(4)(b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/2001; replaced 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.483a(4)(b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 432.313	Pub ord	D	Internet gaming offenses	10	2019 PA 151, Eff. 12/20/2019
MCL 168.931b	Person	E	Intimidating an election official or preventing an election official from performing the election official's duties – third or subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 252 and 266, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.122(7)(c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.205a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.41309(9)	Property	F	Introduction of aquatic prohibited species – knowing identity	3	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(8)	Property	G	Introduction of nonaquatic prohibited species or genetically engineered species – knowing identity	2	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(11)(b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – intent to damage resources	5	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
MCL 324.41309(8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – knowing identity	2	9/1/2005; replaced 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(10)(b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – knowing unlawful	4	9/1/2005; replaced, 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(10)(b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species – knowing unlawful	4	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(11)(a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species – intent to damage resources	3	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
MCL 324.41309(10)(a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species – knowing unlawful	2	9/1/2005; replaced 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(10)(a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species – knowing unlawful	2	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 750.200j(2)(a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
MCL 750.200j(2)(e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.200j(2)(c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.200j(2)(b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/2000; replaced, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
MCL 750.200j(2)(b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	2001 PA 136, Eff. 10/23/2001
MCL 750.200j(2)(d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
MCL 443.52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
MCL 750.513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.278	Property	G	Issuing or delivering fraudulent warehouse receipt	5	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 443.50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
MCL 750.120a(2)(a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.120a(2)(c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.120a(2)(b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
MCL 750.349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
MCL 750.350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
MCL 750.350a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
MCL 750.50c(5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	Replaced, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
MCL 750.50c(5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog	5	2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/2006
MCL 750.300	Pub ord	G	Killing or injuring animal to defraud insurance company	2	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.50b(2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	Replaced, 2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50b(3)	Property	D	Killing or torturing animals – first degree	10	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50b(4)	Property	E	Killing or torturing animals – second degree	7	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.50b(5)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals – third degree	4	2018 PA 652, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.409b	Pub ord	F	Knowing possession of ransomware with intent to use without authorization	3	2018 PA 96, Eff. 7/1/2018
MCL 445.433(2)	Pub ord	E	Knowingly buying or selling stolen scrap metal or other specific items	5	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
MCL 388.962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
MCL 388.936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement to obtain school district loan	4	
MCL 691.1819(5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly providing a firearm to individual restrained under an extreme risk protection order	1	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 257.625k(7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/2000; replaced, 2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
MCL 257.625q(3)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	2016 PA 34, Eff. 6/6/2016
MCL 750.540f(2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.5531(4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing air pollutants	2	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.5531(5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing air pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.5531(6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing air pollutants – intentionally causing death or serious bodily injury	15	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.5531(4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.5531(5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.5531(6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 565.827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	Deleted, 2014 PA 451, Eff. 1/2/2015
MCL 750.357b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
MCL 750.362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving $20,000 or more	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.356a(1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
MCL 750.358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
MCL 750.365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
MCL 750.357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
MCL 750.360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
MCL 750.356(3)	Property	E	Larceny involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.356(2)	Property	D	Larceny involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.357a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
MCL 750.366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/2002
MCL 750.367a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
MCL 750.362a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff 10/1/2000
MCL 750.362a(3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.362a(2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.356	Property	E	Larceny over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 600.8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
MCL 750.135a(2)(d)	Person	B	Leaving child unattended in vehicle resulting in death	15	2008 PA 521, Eff. 4/1/2009
MCL 750.135a(2)(c)	Person	D	Leaving child unattended in vehicle resulting in serious physical harm	10	2008 PA 521, Eff. 4/1/2009
MCL 750.539j(2)(a)(*i*)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 750.539j(2)(a)(*ii*)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/2004
MCL 600.2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
MCL 324.12116(2)	Pub saf	H	Liquid industrial by-product – false statement in an application or shipping document	2	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 324.12116(2)	Pub saf	H	Liquid industrial waste – false statement in a license application	2	10/12/2004; replaced, 2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 436.1909(3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
MCL 324.8905(2)	Pub saf	H	Littering – infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps	2	
MCL 324.8905(3)	Pub saf	G	Littering – infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – subsequent offense	5	
MCL 554.836	Property	E	Living care disclosure act – violation	7	8/23/2010; replaced 2014 PA 451, Eff. 1/2/2015
MCL 4.421(1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
MCL 4.421(2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
MCL 432.30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
MCL 750.374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
MCL 445.33(2)(b)	Pub ord	E	Mail theft – second or subsequent offense	5	2019 PA 49, Eff. 12/16/2019
MCL 333.7405(1)(d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
MCL 750.105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
MCL 388.1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement or concealing material info to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	7/20/2005; replaced, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
MCL 388.1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement or concealing material info to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/2005
MCL 205.27(1)(c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
MCL 750.380(3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.387(5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.387(6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.380(2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over $100	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.377b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
MCL 750.386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
MCL 750.377a(1)(b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.377a(1)(a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.377a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over $100	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.382(1)(c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.382(1)(d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
MCL 750.378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
MCL 750.392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
MCL 750.387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/200
MCL 750.383a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	Replaced, 2008 PA 414, Eff. 3/1/2009
MCL 750.383a	Property	E	Malicious destruction of utility equipment or utility infrastructure component	5	2008 PA 414, Eff. 3/1/2009
MCL 750.321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
MCL 750.211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.539f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
MCL 750.262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
MCL 750.224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
MCL 752.802	Property	H	Manufacture or sale of slugs for use in vending machines	5	
MCL 750.224e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
MCL 750.263(4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
MCL 750.540c(3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 2, Eff. 2/12/2004
MCL 333.7405(1)(b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
MCL 750.211a(2)(d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.211a(2)(c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.211a(2)(e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.211a(2)(b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.200i(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.211a(2)(a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode upon impact or by heat or flame or that is highly incendiary	4	2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/2005
MCL 288.257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/2002
MCL 426.106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 551.6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/2001
MCL 750.422a	Pub trst	E	Material false statement in petition seeking review of DNA evidence	5	2008 PA 412, Eff. 1/6/2009
MCL 750.397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
MCL 400.606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
MCL 400.607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
MCL 400.603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
MCL 400.605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
MCL 400.609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth or subsequent offense	10	
MCL 400.604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
MCL 750.492a(2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – altering to conceal injury/death – healthcare provider	4	
MCL 333.20175b(3)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional omission of certain medical services – health facility or agency	2	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
MCL 333.16213a(3)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional omission of certain medial services – health professional	2	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
MCL 750.492a(1)(a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional placement of false information – healthcare provider	4	
MCL 710.69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – second offense	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 710.69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 338.3649a(2)	Pub saf	E	Michigan boxing and mixed martial arts regulatory act violation – professional in mixed martial arts contest with amateur	3	2015 PA 184, Eff. 2/10/2016
MCL 28.468(1)(d)	Pub saf	C	Michigan fireworks safety act violation causing death	15	2011 PA 257, Eff. 12/14/2011
MCL 28.468(1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Michigan fireworks safety act violation causing serious impairment	5	2011 PA 257, Eff. 12/14/2011
MCL 338.3471(1)(b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation – subsequent offense	2	2004 PA 418, Eff. 3/30/2005
MCL 338.3621(1)(b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation – subsequent offense	2	10/1/2004; replaced, 2004 PA 418, Eff. 3/30/2005
MCL 55.309(1)(b)	Pub trst	F	Michigan notary public act violation involving conveyance of interest in real property	4	2011 PA 208, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 125.1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over $100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 750.406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
MCL 408.1035a(5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035a(5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035(5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035(5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA violation – second offense	3	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035(5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035a(5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035(5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 408.1035a(5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 168.887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
MCL 168.873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
MCL 750.545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
MCL 750.18(5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.18(6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.18(4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.18(3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/ potency	2	2004 PA 216, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.249a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
MCL 750.411o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
MCL 750.411/	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
MCL 750.411n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
MCL 750.411m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
MCL750.411p(2)(c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
MCL 750.411p(2)(a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving $10,000 or more	20	
MCL 750.411p(2)(b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of $10,000+	10	
MCL 487.1042(3)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission services act license violation	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 487.1042(1)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission–intentional false statement/misrepresentation/certification in record/document	5	2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 445.1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	Deleted, 2008 PA 65, Eff. 4/3/2008
MCL 445.1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 290.650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
MCL 290.650b(3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
MCL 750.421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	Deleted, 2020 PA 58, Eff. 6/8/2020
MCL 750.420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
MCL 257.1353(2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 257.1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 257.1354(2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 750.417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
MCL 257.903(1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
MCL 257.903(2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
MCL 257.903(3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 257.902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
MCL 750.415(6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	2000 PA 218, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.415(5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/ misrepresenting ID	4	2000 PA 218, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.415(2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
MCL 257.601b(3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to another person in a work zone	15	10/8/2008; replaced 2011 PA 59, Eff. 7/1/2011
MCL 257.601b(3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to another person in a work zone or a school bus zone	15	2011 PA 59, Eff. 7/1/2011
MCL 257.601b(3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/2001; replaced 2008 PA 297, Eff. 10/8/2008
MCL 257.601c(2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	2001 PA 104, Eff. 10/1/2001
MCL 324.80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
MCL 750.324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	Deleted 2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
MCL 750.131a(1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
MCL 324.31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 324.30316(3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 324.33939(1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
MCL 750.131(3)(b)(*ii*)	Property	G	NSF checks – $100 to $500 – third or subsequent offense	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.131(3)(a)(*iv*)	Property	H	NSF checks – $50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.131(3)(b)(*ii*)	Property	H	NSF checks – $50 to $200 – third offense	13 mos.	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.131(3)(c)	Property	G	NSF checks – $500 or more	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.131a(2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	1999 PA 45, Eff. 10/1/1999
MCL 750.131a(2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 within 10 days	2	Replaced, 1999 PA 45, Eff. 10/1/1999
MCL 750.131(3)(c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over $200	13 mos.	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing home accepting referral fees, bribing officials, or accepting bribes	4	
MCL 752.365(3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 750.241(1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.241(2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	
MCL 445.67	Pub ord	D	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info of another/falsify police report – intent to commit identity theft – second offense	10	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info/falsify police report – intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/2005; replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.67	Pub ord	C	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info/falsify police report–intent to commit identity theft – third or subsequent offense	15	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.462f(2)	Person	B	Obtaining a minor for commercial sexual activity or for forced labor or services	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 333.7407(1)(c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
MCL 750.285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	4/1/2001; deleted 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/2005
MCL 750.276	Property	G	Obtaining signature or promise of vendee of grain to sell at fictitious price	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 750.273	Property	E	Obtaining signature with intent to defraud	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 257.233a(7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
MCL 445.1528	Pub trst	D	Offer or sale of franchise through pyramid or chain promotion	7	4/1/2011; replaced, 2018 PA 188, Eff. 9/11/2018
MCL 710.54(11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	
MCL 500.7034(2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
MCL 483.226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	Deleted, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 750.190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving reward to assist or permit escape	2	
MCL 750.535a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Replaced, 1999 PA 186, Eff. 4/1/2000
MCL 750.535a(2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	1999 PA 186, Eff. 4/1/2000
MCL 750.535a(3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	1999 PA 186, Eff. 4/1/2000
MCL 462.353(5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 363, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 462.353(5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/2001; replaced 2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 462.353(5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 324.82126c(1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.82127(5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.82129b(1)(b)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or impaired with a minor occupying the snowmobile – subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.82127(4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.82127(5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.82128(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.82126c(2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.625(8)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	10/1/2000; replaced, 2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(4)(b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/2001; replaced 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/2001; replaced 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(11)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(4)(a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/2003; replaced, 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(4)(a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(4)(c)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death to certain persons	20	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(5)(a)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(7)(a)(*ii*)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	Amended, 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(9)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 257.625(4)(b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle with alcohol content of 0.17 grams or more with prior conviction and causing death	20	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.625(5)(b)	Person	D	Operating a vehicle with alcohol content of 0.17 grams or more with prior conviction and causing serious impairment	10	2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 257.904(4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.904(5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.80177(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third offense	5	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.80176(4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.80176(5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	Replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.80176(4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.80176(5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence or while impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.80177(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.80178b(1)(b)	Person	E	Operating a vessel while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third offense	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.81134(6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 13. Eff/ 7/1/2001

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 324.81134(6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/2001; deleted, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	2000 PA 279; replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	2000 PA 279; replaced, 2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(4)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing death	15	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(5)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence or impaired or with the presence of a controlled substance causing serious impairment	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(8)(c)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence or with the presence of a controlled substance – third or subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 324.81134(12)(a)(*ii*)	Person	E	Operating an ORV while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the ORV – subsequent offense	5	2014 PA 403, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 750.465a(1)(b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility – second offense	2	2004 PA 424, Eff. 12/15/2004
MCL 750.465a(1)(c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility – third or subsequent offense	4	2004 PA 424, Eff. 12/15/2004
MCL 462.353(6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 462.353(7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	2002 PA 659, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 333.27407a(c)	Pub saf	F	Operating medical marihuana facility without a license resulting in death or serious injury	4	2018 PA 583, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 333.7401c(2)(a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7401c(2)(b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7401c(2)(e)	CS	A	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm or other harmful device	25	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7401c(2)(c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7401c(2)(f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 333.7401c(2)(d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 259.185(8)	Pub saf	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	2000 PA 457, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 259.185(4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 259.185(5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	2000 PA 457, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.90d(a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.90d(b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/ fetus	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.625(7)(a)(*ii*)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2014 PA 220, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 259.185(8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/2000; replaced 2000 PA 457, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 286.929(4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/2001
MCL 752.1084	Property	E	Organized retail crime act violation	5	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/13
MCL 168.932(i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
MCL 750.49(2)(e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
MCL 257.625(4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.625(5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 459, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 257.625(7)(d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.90d(a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/2000; replaced 2001 PA 2, Eff. 6/1/2001
MCL 750.157u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
MCL 750.455	Pub ord	B	Pandering	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	Deleted, 2010 PA 99, Eff. 6/22/2010
MCL 47.8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
MCL 764.1e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer making false statement in a complaint	15	
MCL 750.90g(3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	1999 PA 192, Eff. 3/10/2000
MCL 333.16279(5)(a)	Person	G	Performing certain medical treatment on a minor – first offense	2	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023
MCL 333.16279(5)(b)	Person	E	Performing certain medical treatment on a minor – subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 61, Eff 10/10/2023 2023 PA 63, Eff 10/10/2023

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 55.301	Pub trst	E	Performing notarial acts while commission revoked	5	2011 PA 208, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.90h	Person	G	Performing or assisting in performance of partial-birth abortion	2	1/1/2012; deleted 2023 PA 208, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 767A.9(1)(a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing	15	2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
MCL 767A.9(b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced 2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
MCL 767A.9(a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	10/1/2000; replaced, 2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
MCL 767A.9(1)(b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing regarding a crime punishable by imprisonment for life or by imprisonment for life or any term of years	LIFE	2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
MCL 168.932e	Pub trst	E	Person intentionally misrepresenting that the person is an election official in a polling place	5	2012 PA 278, Eff. 8/15/2012
MCL 333.5210(1)	Person	F	Person who has HIV knowingly engaging in intercourse with uninfected person without informing that he or she has HIV with intent to infect that person	4	2018 PA 587, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 333.5210(2)	Person	F	Person who has HIV knowingly engaging in intercourse with uninfected person without informing they have HIV with reckless disregard resulting in person contracting HIV	4	2018 PA 587, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.160a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	
MCL 28.422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 750.207(2)(c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.207(2)(b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.207(2)(d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.207(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209(1)(c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209(1)(b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209(1)(d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209(2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209(1)(a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.397a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
MCL 750.456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
MCL 750.436(2)	Person	A	Poisoning – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Replaced, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.436(3)	Pub saf	H	Poisoning – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Replaced, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.436(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.436(2)(c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.436(2)(b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.436(2)(d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.436(1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Replaced, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
MCL 750.440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.227c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
MCL 750.209a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.145c(4)(a)	Person	F	Possessing child sexually abusive material	4	2002 PA 630, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 750.252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
MCL 750.157p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
MCL 750.157n(2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
MCL 333.17766c(2)(b)	CS	G	Possessing more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 750.210(2)(c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.210(2)(b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.210(2)(d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.210(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.211a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
MCL 259.80f(3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	2002 PA 24, Eff. 3/31/2003
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Possession of >649 grams by juvenile	LIFE	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 257.310(9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/2000 replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iv*)	CS	G	Possession of 25 or more but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iv*)	CS	G	Possession of 25-49 grams	4	Replaced 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*ii*)	CS	A	Possession of 450 or more but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 750.261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Possession of 50 or more but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Possession of 50-224 grams	20	Replaced 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*iii*)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	10/1/2000; replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*i*)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	10/1/2000; replaced, 2002 PA 666, Eff. 3/1/2003
MCL 324.41309(3)(c)	Property	F	Possession of aquatic prohibited species	3	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 750.210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
MCL 750.116(1)	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools with intent to steal money or property from a structure or depository other than a motor vehicle	10	2024 PA 93, Eff. 10/21/2024
MCL 750.116(2)	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools with intent to steal a motor vehicle	5	2024 PA 93, Eff. 10/21/2024
MCL 750.116(3)	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools as part of a criminal organization and with intent to steal more than 1 motor vehicle	10	2024 PA 93, Eff. 10/21/2024
MCL 333.7403(2)(b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7403(2)(b)(*ii*)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or controlled substance analogue	2	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 750.254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
MCL 333.7407(1)(g)*	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form *[See MCL 333.7407(1)(f)]	4	
MCL 333.7407(1)(e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
MCL 750.255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
MCL 333.7401b(3)(b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	2000 PA 315, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*v*)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7403(2)(a)(*v*)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 333.7403(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/2001; replaced, 2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 333.7403(2)(b)(*i*)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	2002 PA 711, Eff. 4/1/2003
MCL 333.17766c(2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Replaced 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 324.41309(3)(b)	Property	G	Possession of nonaquatic prohibited species	2	2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 333.7403(2)(e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 324.41309(4)(b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species – intent to damage resources	4	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
MCL 324.41309(3)(b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/2005; replaced, 2014 PA 538, Eff. 4/15/2015
MCL 324.41309(4)(a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species – intent to damage resources	2	2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
MCL 750.224b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
MCL 333.17766a(2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 750.543r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 324.41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	3/30/2004; deleted, 2005 PA 81, Eff. 9/1/2005
MCL 750.224f(6)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of ammunition by felon	5	5/12/2014; replaced 2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.224f(7)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of ammunition by prohibited person	5	2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/ 2024
MCL 750.224a(4)	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
MCL 750.224f(5)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	Replaced, 2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.224f(6)	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by prohibited person	5	2023 PA 200, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 324.48738(4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	2003 PA 269, Eff. 3/30/2004
MCL 257.329(1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
MCL 257.329(2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
MCL 257.329(3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 445.489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failing to record transaction or falsifying transaction record, or making improper purchase	2	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	Replaced, 2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
MCL 445.490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration or retain precious item for required period	2	2021 PA 141, Eff. 3/27/2022
MCL 445.487(2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 445.489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 445.488(2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 750.77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than $50	4	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.77(1)(c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of $1,000 to $20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/2000; deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.77(1)(d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/2000; deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 750.79(1)(c)	Property	E	Preparing to burn with intent to commit arson of $1,000 or more but less than $20,000, or with prior conviction	5	2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
MCL 750.79(1)(d)	Property	D	Preparing to burn with intent to commit arson of $20,000, or more, or with 2 or more prior convictions, or with intent to commit insurance fraud, or causing injury	10	2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
MCL 750.79(1)(e)	Property	C	Preparing to burn with intent to commit arson of dwelling or to commit insurance fraud, or causing injury	15	2014 PA 112, Eff. 7/9/2014
MCL 750.368(5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 801.263(2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
MCL 801.262(2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	1999 PA 67, Eff. 8/1/1999
MCL 800.281(4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
MCL 800.283(4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
MCL 750.349a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
MCL 800.283(2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	
MCL 750.98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 338.823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	2002 PA 475, Eff. 10/1/2002
MCL 338.1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	2000 PA 412, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	Deleted, 2010 PA 99, Eff. 6/22/2010
MCL 750.145c(2)(a)	Person	B	Producing child sexually abusive activity or material	20	2012 PA 195, Eff. 7/1/2012
MCL 750.458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining person for debt	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.451(3)	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
MCL 168.932c	Pub trst	E	Providing compensation to a person for registering individuals to vote	5	2012 PA 278, Eff. 8/15/2012
MCL 750.479c(2)(c)	Pub ord	G	Providing false information to peace officer conducting criminal investigation	2	2012 PA 105, Eff. 7/20/2012
MCL 750.479c(2)(d)	Pub ord	F	Providing false or misleading information to peace officer conducting criminal investigation regarding certain felonies	4	2012 PA 105, Eff. 7/20/2012
MCL 750.462j(1)(a)	Person	D	Providing or obtaining labor or services of another person by force, fraud, or coercion	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462j(1)(c)	Person	A	Providing or obtaining labor or services of another person by force, fraud, or coercion causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462j(1)(b)	Person	B	Providing or obtaining labor or services of minor by force, fraud, or coercion	20	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
MCL 21.154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
MCL 750.118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
MCL 750.480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
MCL 750.488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
MCL 750.491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
MCL 15.324(1)(d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/2005
MCL 750.274	Property	E	Purchasing or collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 333.17766c(2)(c)	CS	E	Purchasing or possessing ephedrine or pseudoephedrine knowing or having reason to know that it is to be used to manufacture methamphetamine	5	2014 PA 279, Eff. 9/30/2014
MCL 333.10116(1)	Pub ord	E	Purchasing or selling body part of deceased individual for transplantation or therapy	5	2008 PA 37, Eff. 3/17/2008
MCL 445.2081	Pub ord	E	Purchasing or selling stolen plastic bulk merchandise containers	5	2012 PA 187, Eff. 6/20/2012
MCL 18.1268(9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/2005
MCL 445.1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 317, Eff 4/1/2011
MCL 431.257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	Replaced, 2016 PA 272, Eff. 7/1/2016
MCL 750.159j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
MCL 554.836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	Replaced, 2010 PA 152, Eff. 8/23/2010
MCL 750.219f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
MCL 750.219f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds from unauthorized credit application	4	2/3/2000; replaced 2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
MCL 750.219e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit application	4	2/3/2000; replaced 2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
MCL 750.219e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	2001 PA 19, Eff. 9/1/2001
MCL 750.535(7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2004 PA 2, Eff. 2/12/2004
MCL 750.535(8)	Property	D	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle – second or subsequent offense	10	2014 PA 222, Eff. 3/31/2015
MCL 750.535(3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over $100	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.535(2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.626(4)	Person	C	Reckless driving causing death	15	2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
MCL 257.626(3)	Person	E	Reckless driving causing serious impairment	5	2008 PA 467, Eff. 10/31/2010
MCL 752.881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
MCL 600.2907a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 324.76107(4)(c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes having value of $1,000 to $20,000 or with prior convictions	5	2001 PA 156, Eff.1/1/2002
MCL 324.76107(4)(d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes having value of $20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	2001 PA 156, Eff.1/1/2002
MCL 324.76107(4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 333.7416(1)(a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	
MCL 750.462j(2)(b)	Person	B	Recruiting or transporting minor for labor or services	20	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462j(2)(a)	Person	D	Recruiting or transporting person for labor or services	10	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.462j(2)(c)	Person	A	Recruiting or transporting person for labor or services causing death	LIFE	Replaced, 2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 333.7405(1)(c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
MCL 333.7407(2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
MCL 493.77(2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	Replaced, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/2006
MCL 333.10204(4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	1999 PA 61, Eff. 9/1/1999
MCL 333.10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	1999 PA 61, Eff. 9/1/1999
MCL 750.418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
MCL 324.51120(2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over $2,500	3	
MCL 750.93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
MCL 324.76107(3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	2001 PA 156, Eff.1/1/2002
MCL 333.2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 333.2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo, fetus, or neonate without mother's consent [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 750.219d(4)(a)	Pub ord	C	Residential mortgage fraud violation involving loan value of $100,000 or less	15	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.219d(4)(b)	Pub ord	B	Residential mortgage fraud violation involving loan value of more than $100,000	20	2011 PA 202, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 324.1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
MCL 750.479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Replaced, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.356c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.356c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.120a(4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.122(8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	2000 PA 498, Eff. 3/28/2001
MCL 750.483a(2)(b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2001
MCL 750.483a(2)(b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02; replaced 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
MCL 750.411v(2)	Person	B	Retaliation for withdrawal from gang	20	2008 PA 562, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 750.145p(2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
MCL 333.20153	Pub saf	D	Reuse of single-use medical device	10	2010 PA 26, Eff. 3/26/2010
MCL 600.8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
MCL 600.2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
MCL 752.541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	
MCL 752.542a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
MCL 750.372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
MCL 750.223(2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
MCL 750.223(3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
MCL 445.1508	Pub trst	G	Sale of franchise without proper disclosure	7	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
MCL 750.210a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 333.2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 333.2690(1)	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus, embryo, or neonate for certain purposes [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 752.272a(4)(c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	2000 PA 300, Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 288.223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/2002
MCL 750.277	Pub trst	G	Sale or transfer of note of vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price	4	2012 PA 169, Eff. 6/19/2012
MCL 333.7340	CS	F	Sale, distribution, or delivery of product containing ephedrine or pseudoephedrine by mail, internet, or telephone	4	2006 PA 259, Eff. 10/1/2006
MCL 442.219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	Replaced, 2008 PA 382, Eff. 12/29/2008
MCL 750.377c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
MCL 750.317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
MCL 493.77(2)	Pub trst	H	Second mortgage loan act licensing violation	3	7/3/2006; deleted, 2008 PA 323, Eff. 12/18/2008
MCL 451.2508	Pub trst	E	Securities act violation	10	2008 PA 552, Eff. 1/16/2009
MCL 451.319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
MCL 750.532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
MCL 750.514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 333.7417	CS	F	Sell or offer to sell named product producing same or similar effect as scheduled ingredient	4	2013 PA 124, Eff. 10/1/2013
MCL 436.1701(2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
MCL 28.295(2)	Pub ord	E	Selling counterfeited or forged state ID card or possessing counterfeited or forged state ID card with intent to deliver to another person or possessing 2 or more counterfeited or forged state ID cards	5	2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/2004
MCL 288.284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/2002
MCL 333.26424(*l*)	Pub trst	G	Selling marihuana in violation of registry identification card restrictions [under Michigan Medical Marihuana Act (MMMA)]	2	2012 PA 513, Eff. 4/1/2013
MCL 750.411w	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing automated sales suppression device or zapper, phantom-ware, or skimming device	5	2013 PA 216, Eff. 4/1/2014
MCL 750.49(2)(h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
MCL 257.310(8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	2002 PA 127, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
MCL 257.616a(2)(f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
MCL 750.459(2)	Person	E	Selling travel services to facilitate prostitution or human trafficking in other jurisdictions	5	2016 PA 486, Eff. 4/6/2017
MCL 750.459(3)	Person	D	Selling travel services to facilitate prostitution or human trafficking in other jurisdictions involving a minor	10	2016 PA 486, Eff. 4/6/2017
MCL 750.204(2)(c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.204(2)(b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.204(2)(d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.204(2)(a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.204a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.204a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 324.11719(2)	Pub saf	G	Septage – false statement or entry in a license application or record	2	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 750.236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
MCL 28.729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Replaced, 1999 PA 90, Eff. 9/1/1999
MCL 750.160d(1)	Person	G	Sexual contact committed with a dead human body	2	2024 PA 80 Eff. 10/6/2024
MCL 750.90(1)	Person	C	Sexual contact under pretext of medical treatment	20	2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
MCL 750.90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	Replaced 2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023
MCL 750.160d(2)	Person	C	Sexual penetration committed with a dead human body	15	2024 PA 80 Eff. 10/6/2024
MCL 750.90(2)	Person	B	Sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment	25	2023 PA 59, Eff. 10/10/2023

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
MCL 168.303 (6)	Pub trst	E	Signing a nominating petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 168.544c(10)	Pub trst	E	Signing a nominating petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 168.685(11)	Pub trst	E	Signing a petition to form a new political party with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 168.482e(3)	Pub trst	E	Signing a petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 168.590h(6)	Pub trst	E	Signing a qualifying petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 168.954(4)	Pub trst	E	Signing a recall petition with multiple names	5	2018 PA 661, Eff. 12/28/2018
MCL 750.158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
MCL 445.67	Pub ord	E	Solicit/obtain/possess/sell/transfer personal identifying info/falsify police report – intent to commit identity theft	5	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.157b(3)(b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
MCL 750.157b(3)(a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
MCL 750.157b(2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
MCL 750.451(4)	Person	E	Soliciting a person under 18 years of age to commit prostitution	5	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 333.7340c(2)	CS	D	Soliciting another person to purchase or obtain ephedrine or pseudoephedrine to manufacture methamphetamine	10	2014 PA 218, Eff. 1/1/2015
MCL 750.543k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/2002; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.543k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 752.1004	Property	F	Soliciting, paying, or receiving kickback or receiving referral fee for healthcare payment	4	2012 PA 456, Eff. 3/312013
MCL 324.11549(2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste–importing from foreign country	2	2006 PA 59, Eff. 3/13/2006
MCL 432.413	Pub ord	D	Sports betting offenses	10	2020 PA 14, Eff. 1/27/2020
MCL 750.553	Property	G	Squatting, second or subsequent offense	2	2014 PA 225, Eff. 9/24/2014
MCL 750.411h(2)(b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
MCL 205.28(1)(e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
MCL 324.2157(3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of $1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/2002
MCL 207.754(3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
MCL 750.97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	Deleted, 2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 750.535b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
MCL 750.516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 472.36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
MCL 28.735(2)(b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency – subsequent offense	2	1/1/2006; deleted 2023 PA 16 & 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 28.734(2)(b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering – subsequent offense	2	1/1/2006; deleted 2023 PA 16 & 22, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 750.424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/200
MCL 750.424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7413(1)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
MCL 333.7413(2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
MCL 168.932(g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
MCL 168.932(h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
MCL 722.857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	5/1/2002; replaced 2014 PA 76, Eff. 3/28/2014
MCL 722.859(3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 722.857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors or intellectually disabled	5	2014 PA 76, Eff. 3/28/2014
MCL 750.543r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/2002; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	Deleted, 2010 PA 97, Eff. 6/25/10

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 750.12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	Deleted, 2010 PA 97, Eff. 6/25/10
MCL 750.483a(6)(a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/2001; replaced 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
MCL 750.483a(6)(b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/2001; replaced 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
MCL 750.483a(6)(a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
MCL 750.483a(6)(b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006
MCL 771.3f	Pub ord	G	Tampering with or removing electronic monitoring device	2	2012 PA 611, Eff. 3/1/2013
MCL 750.498b(2)(b)	Person	C	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing death	15	2006 PA 234, Eff. 7/1/2006
MCL 750.498b(2)(a)	Person	E	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing serious impairment	5	2006 PA 234, Eff. 7/1/2006
MCL 750.540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	Replaced, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/2006
MCL 750.441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
MCL 750.540c(4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2004 PA 2, Eff. 2/12/2004
MCL 750.540f(2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer – knowingly publishing counterfeit devices – second conviction	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.219a(2)(d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 2 or more prior convictions or value of $20,000 or more	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.219a(2)(c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between $1,000-$20,000	5	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.219a(2)(d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over $20,000	10	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.219a(2)(c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud –1 or more prior convictions or value of $1,000 to $20,000	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.543f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	2002 PA 122, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.360a(2)(b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	2002 PA 102, Eff. 7/1/2002
MCL 750.411a(3)(a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 750.411a(3)(b)	Pub ord	D	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material – subsequent offense	10	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 750.543m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	2002 PA 122, Eff. 4/22/2002
MCL 750.235b(2)	Pub saf	D	Threat to commit violent act against school students or employees on school property with an overt act toward completion or with specific intent	10	2018 PA 637, Eff. 3/28/2019
MCL 750.213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
MCL 750.394(2)(e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	2003 PA 183, Eff. 1/1/2004
MCL 750.394(2)(c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	2003 PA 183, Eff. 1/1/2004
MCL 750.394(2)(d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	2003 PA 183, Eff. 1/1/2004
MCL 205.428(2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
MCL 750.85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	2005 PA 336, Eff. 3/1/2006
MCL 462.257(1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
MCL 750.361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
MCL 333.10204(1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
MCL 750.201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	Replaced, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.459(1)	Person	B	Transporting a person for prostitution	20	2014 PA 327, Eff. 1/14/2015
MCL 750.200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.136a	Person	B	Transporting person for purpose of female genital mutilation	15	2017 PA 74, Eff. 10/9/2017
MCL 750.552c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/2007
MCL 750.552b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
MCL 750.530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
MCL 338.3434a(2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 28.214(6)(b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 333.2813(3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279; Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 551.102(2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 205.28(1)(f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
MCL 339.601(7)(c)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized operation of a school teaching an occupation causing serious injury/death	4	12/23/2008; replaced 2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 339.5601(5)	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of an occupation under the skilled trades regulation act – third or subsequent offense	5	2016 PA 416, Eff. 4/4/2017
MCL 333.16294	Pub saf	F	Unauthorized practice of health profession	4	
MCL 339.601(7)(c)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized practice of or unauthorized operation of a school teaching, architecture prof engineering, or prof land surveyor causing serious injury/death	4	2010 PA 317, Eff.4/1/2011
MCL 339.735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	2005 PA 279, Eff. 12/19/2005
MCL 339.601(6)(b)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized practice of residential building, residential maintenance, or alteration contracting – second or subsequent offense	2	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 339.601(6)(c)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized practice of residential building, residential maintenance, or alteration contracting causing serious injury or death	4	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.478a(2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.478a(3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 436.1909(5)(a)	Pub ord	F	Unauthorized sale, delivery, or importation of beer or wine	4	2017 PA 86, Eff. 10/10/2017
MCL 436.1909(4)(a)	Pub ord	F	Unauthorized sale, delivery, or importation of spirits – 80,000 ml or more	4	2010 PA 317, Eff. 4/1/2011
MCL 750.512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
MCL 324.21324(1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
MCL 324.21548(1)	Pub trst	H	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading request for payment	5	2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 324.21548(1)	Pub trst	H	Underground storage tanks – false request for payment	5	10/12/2004; replaced, 2015 PA 226, Eff. 3/16/2016
MCL 421.54b(1)(b)(*i*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of $25,000 or less	2	
MCL 421.54b(1)(b)(*ii*)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over $25,000	5	
MCL 421.54b(1)(b)(*iii*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
MCL 421.54(d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
MCL 421.54c(1)(b)(*iii*)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of $100,000 or more	5	
MCL 421.54c(1)(b)(*ii*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of $25,000 to under $100,000	2	
MCL 421.54c(1)(b)(*iv*)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
MCL 421.54(a)(*ii*)(B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule $25,000-$100,000	2	
MCL 421.54(a)(*ii*)(C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over $100,000	5	
MCL 421.54a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
MCL 421.54(b)(*ii*)(B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation over $25,000	2	
MCL 421.54(b)(*ii*)(C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
MCL 421.54(m)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – knowing false statement or representation or failure to disclose material fact $3,500 – $25,000	1	2012 PA 477, Eff. 12/27/2012
MCL 421.54(a)(*iv*)(B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over $100,000	2	
MCL 752.543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
MCL 750.413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
MCL 28.425j(3)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	2000 PA 492, Eff. 7/1/2001
MCL 750.349b	Person	C	Unlawful imprisonment	15	2006 PA 164, Eff. 8/24/2006
MCL 750.227a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
MCL 750.411s(2)(a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 750.411s(2)(b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	2000 PA 371, Eff. 4/1/2001
MCL 750.414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
MCL 752.797(2)(a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 752.797(2)(b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 333.7405(1)(e)	CS	G	Unlawfully dispensing out-of-state prescription	2	2010 PA 355, Eff. 12/22/10
MCL 750.502d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	2003 PA 313, Eff. 4/1/2004
MCL 168.808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
MCL 333.2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo or fetus for nontherapeutic research [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Replaced, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 333.2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus, or neonate for nontherapeutic research [See MCL 333.2691 (providing penalty)]	5	Amended, 2016 PA 387, Eff. 3/29/2017
MCL 333.7407(1)(b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
MCL 750.543p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.543p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/2002; replaced 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/2002
MCL 750.157s(1)(c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving $500 or more	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 257.616a(2)(b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
MCL 257.616a(2)(c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
MCL 257.616a(2)(e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
MCL 257.616a(2)(d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	2004 PA 26, Eff. 6/14/2004
MCL 750.45a(1)	Pub saf	F	Using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with certain facilities	4	2018 PA 469, Eff. 3/27/2019
MCL 752.797(3)(e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 752.797(3)(c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 752.797(3)(f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 752.797(3)(d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 752.797(3)(b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.237(4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2001 PA 166, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 750.237(3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2001 PA 166, Eff. 2/1/2002
MCL 750.145d(2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/1999; replaced 2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.145d(3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/1999; replaced 2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.145d(2)(b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.145d(2)(e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.145d(2)(c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.145d(2)(d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.145d(2)(f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	2000 PA 183, Eff. 9/18/2000
MCL 750.157s(1)(b)(*ii*)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving $100 to $500 with prior convictions	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.224d(2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
MCL 28.295(5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	
MCL 750.248a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
MCL 750.249b	Property	C	Uttering and publishing forged real estate document	14	2011 PA 207, Eff. 1/1/2012
MCL 750.249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
MCL 750.253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
MCL 750.101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
MCL 750.79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	Deleted, 2012 PA 534, Eff. 4/3/2013
MCL 712A.6b(3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 691.1819(1)(a)	Pub saf	G	Violation of an extreme risk protection order – first offense	1	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 691.1819(1)(b)	Pub saf	F	Violation of an extreme risk protection order – second offense	4	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317. Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.

Felonies by MCL #	Category	Class	Description*	Stat Max	Date Offense Added/ Substantive Amendments**
MCL 691.1819(1)(c)	Pub saf	E	Violation of an extreme risk protection order – third or subsequent offense	5	2023 PA 36, Eff. 2/13/2024
MCL 445.2507(2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	2003 PA 134, Eff. 9/30/2003
MCL 287.855	Pub saf	G	Violations involving contamination of livestock or diseased or quarantined livestock	5	2015 PA 213, Eff. 3/14/2016
MCL 750.188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	
MCL 168.769(4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
MCL 750.145n(1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
MCL 750.145n(2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
MCL 750.145n(3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
MCL 444.107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
MCL 444.13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
MCL 324.12116(2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.3115(2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01; replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.3115(2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	Deleted, 2000 PA 315. Eff. 1/1/2001
MCL 324.3115(4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01; replaced, 2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 333.13738(2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – subsequent offense	5	
MCL 324.3115(2)	Pub saf	H	Water pollution	2	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 324.3115(4)	Pub saf	G	Water pollution – substantial endangerment	5	2004 PA 382, Eff. 10/12/2004
MCL 47.56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
MCL 750.237a(1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	Deleted, 2000 PA 279, Eff. 10/1/2000
MCL 750.227f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 750.227f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	Replaced, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/2005
MCL 290.631(3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
MCL 290.629(1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
MCL 400.60(2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over $500 by failure to inform	4	
MCL 324.40118(15)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying/selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
MCL 35.929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
MCL 750.322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
MCL 324.51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
MCL 750.483a(2)(b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/2006

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described there is no longer current.
The unshaded columns attempt to set out all current offenses to which the guidelines apply; however, primary authority is controlling.
*For ease of reference, offense descriptions in this table may not correspond precisely with the descriptions contained in the guidelines.
**Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the guidelines were made applicable to the offense listed is January 1, 1999. See 1998 PA 317.
Only substantive amendments are noted. See the legislative history discussion in the Instructions section of this manual.